

<p>CARNEGIE FORUM 305 WEST PINE STREET LODI, CALIFORNIA</p>	<p>AGENDA LODI PLANNING COMMISSION</p>	<p>REGULAR SESSION WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2008 @ 7:00 PM</p>
---	---	--

For information regarding this agenda please contact:

Kari Chadwick @ (209) 333-6711
Community Development Secretary

NOTE: All staff reports or other written documentation relating to each item of business referred to on the agenda are on file in the Office of the Community Development Department, located at 221 W. Pine Street, Lodi, and are available for public inspection. If requested, the agenda shall be made available in appropriate alternative formats to persons with a disability, as required by Section 202 of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (42 U.S.C. Sec. 12132), and the federal rules and regulations adopted in implementation thereof. To make a request for disability-related modification or accommodation contact the Community Development Department as soon as possible and at least 24 hours prior to the meeting date.

1. ROLL CALL
2. MINUTES – “February 13, 2008”; “February 27, 2008”
3. PUBLIC HEARINGS
 - a. None
4. PLANNING MATTERS/FOLLOW-UP ITEMS
 - a. Review and approve the City of Lodi Annual Housing Element Progress Report for 2007.
 - b. League of California Cities Planning Commissioners Handbook
 - c. Planning Articles
 - March, 2008; American Planning Association; “Greenbelts or Green Wedges?”
 - d. Misc. Follow-up items
5. ANNOUNCEMENTS AND CORRESPONDENCE
6. ACTIONS OF THE CITY COUNCIL
 - a. Memo attached
7. GENERAL PLAN UPDATE/DEVELOPMENT CODE UPDATE
8. ACTIONS OF THE SITE PLAN AND ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW COMMITTEE
9. UPDATE ON COMMUNITY SEPARATOR/GREENBELT TASK FORCE
10. ART IN PUBLIC PLACES
11. COMMENTS BY THE PUBLIC
12. COMMENTS BY THE PLANNING COMMISSIONERS & STAFF
13. ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to Section 54954.2(a) of the Government Code of the State of California, this agenda was posted at least 72 hours in advance of the scheduled meeting at a public place freely accessible to the public 24 hours a day.

****NOTICE:** Pursuant to Government Code §54954.3(a), public comments may be directed to the legislative body concerning any item contained on the agenda for this meeting before (in the case of a Closed Session item) or during consideration of the item.

Right of Appeal:

If you disagree with the decision of the commission, you have a right of appeal. Only persons who participated in the review process by submitting written or oral testimony, or by attending the public hearing, may appeal.

Pursuant to Lodi Municipal Code Section 17.72.110, actions of the Planning Commission may be appealed to the City Council by filing, within ten (10) business days, a written appeal with the City Clerk and payment of \$300.00 appeal fee. The appeal shall be processed in accordance with Chapter 17.88, Appeals, of the Lodi Municipal Code. Contact: City Clerk, City Hall 2nd Floor, 221 West Pine Street, Lodi, California 95240 – Phone: (209) 333-6702.

**LODI PLANNING COMMISSION
REGULAR COMMISSION MEETING
CARNEGIE FORUM, 305 WEST PINE STREET
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 2008**

DRAFT

1. CALL TO ORDER / ROLL CALL

The Regular Planning Commission meeting of February 13, 2008, was called to order by Chair Mattheis at 7:00 p.m.

Present: Planning Commissioners – Cummins, Hennecke, Kirsten, Kiser, White, and Chair Mattheis

Absent: Planning Commissioners – Olson

Also Present: Planning Manager Peter Pirnejad, Junior Planner Rick Caguiat, City Attorney Steve Schwabauer (7:30), and Administrative Secretary Kari Chadwick

2. MINUTES

“October 10, 2007”

MOTION / VOTE:

The Planning Commission, on motion of Vice Chair Kiser, White second, approved the Minutes of October 10, 2007 as written. (Commissioners Olson abstained because she was not on the Commission at the time the meetings were held)

“January 9, 2008”; January 23, 2008”

MOTION / VOTE:

The Planning Commission, on motion of Commissioner White, Kiser second, approved the above Minutes with one correction: the deletion of Commissioner Kuehne and addition of Commissioner Olson under roll call for the meeting of January 9, 2008.

3. PUBLIC HEARINGS

- a) Notice thereof having been published according to law, an affidavit of which publication is on file in the Community Development Department, Chair Mattheis called for the public hearing to consider continuing the request of Mr. Mohammad Abu Arqoub for site plan and architecture of a convenience store with a gas station at 730 South Cherokee Lane to a date to be determined. This item was continued from November 28, 2007.

MOTION / VOTE:

The Planning Commission, on motion of Vice Chair Kiser, Kirsten second, continued the request of Mr. Mohammad Abu Arqoub for site plan and architecture of a convenience store with a gas station at 730 South Cherokee Lane to a date to be determined. The motion carried by the following vote:

Ayes: Commissioners – Cummins, Hennecke, Kirsten, Kiser, White, and Chair Mattheis

Noes: Commissioners – None

Absent: Commissioners – Olson

- b) Notice thereof having been published according to law, an affidavit of which publication is on file in the Community Development Department, Chair Mattheis called for the public hearing to consider continuing the request of Farmers and Merchants Bank for Growth Management Allocations, a General Plan Amendment, a Rezoning and an associated Mitigated Negative Declaration to permit construction of up to 47 residential units at the southwest corner of Lower Sacramento Road and Turner Road to a date to be determined. This item was continued from November 14, 2007.

MOTION / VOTE:

The Planning Commission, on motion of Vice Chair Kiser, Kirsten second, continued the request of Farmers and Merchants Bank for Growth Management Allocations, a General Plan Amendment, a Rezoning and an associated Mitigated Negative Declaration to permit construction of up to 47 residential units at the southwest corner of Lower Sacramento Road and Turner Road to a date to be determined. The motion carried by the following vote:

Ayes: Commissioners – Cummins, Hennecke, Kirsten, Kiser, White, and Chair Mattheis
Noes: Commissioners – None
Absent: Commissioners – Olson

- c) Notice thereof having been published according to law, an affidavit of which publication is on file in the Community Development Department, Chair Mattheis called for the public hearing to consider the request for a Use Permit to allow a Type-41 on-sale beer and wine license at Alebrijes Mexican Bistro located at 1301 W. Lockeford Street Suite D.

Junior Planner Caguiat gave a brief PowerPoint presentation based on the staff report.

Hearing Opened to the Public

- Solo, Owner, came forward to answer questions.
- Chair Mattheis asked Mr. Solo how long he had been open. Mr. Solo stated 3 months.

Public Portion of Hearing Closed

- Chair Mattheis & Commissioner Kirsten stated that they are in favor of this application.

MOTION / VOTE:

The Planning Commission, on motion of Commissioner White, Hennecke second, approved the request of the Planning Commission for a Use Permit to allow a Type-41 on-sale beer and wine license at Alebrijes Mexican Bistro located at 1301 W. Lockeford Street Suite D subject to the conditions in resolution PC 08-02. The motion carried by the following vote:

Ayes: Commissioners – Cummins, Hennecke, Kirsten, Kiser, White, and Chair Mattheis
Noes: Commissioners – None
Absent: Commissioners – Olson

- d) Notice thereof having been published according to law, an affidavit of which publication is on file in the Community Development Department, Chair Mattheis called for the public hearing to consider the request for approval of a Use Permit to upgrade an existing Type-41 alcohol license to Type-47 on-sale general at El Rosal located at 728 W. Kettleman Lane.

Junior Planner Caguiat gave a brief PowerPoint presentation based on the staff report.

Commissioner White asked if the applicant loses the Type 41 or if she is able to retain both. Planner Manager Pirnejad stated that the Type 41 license is forfeited.

Hearing Opened to the Public

- Janet Martinez & Mrs. Martinez, daughter of the owner & the owner, came forward to answer questions.
- Chair Mattheis asked Mrs. Martinez how long she had been in business. Mrs. Martinez stated that she has been in business 10 years.

Public Portion of Hearing ClosedMOTION / VOTE:

The Planning Commission, on motion of Commissioner Cummins, Kiser second, approved the request for a Use Permit to upgrade an existing Type-41 alcohol license to Type-47 on-sale general at El Rosal located at 728 W. Kettleman Lane subject to the conditions in Resolution PC 08-03. The motion carried by the following vote:

Ayes: Commissioners – Cummins, Hennecke, Kirsten, Kiser, White, and Chair Mattheis
Noes: Commissioners – None
Absent: Commissioners – Olson

4. PLANNING MATTERS/FOLLOW-UP ITEMS

Planning Manager Pirnejad gave a brief report on each of the items below.

- a. LAFCO approval of MSR
- b. Planners Institute Conference – March 26 – 28, 2008.
- c. Fitness Systems (Ongoing Code Enforcement)
- d. Planning Articles
 - January 2, 2008; SF Chronicle; “Pennsylvania township bringing back sidewalks”
 - January 2, 2008; SF Chronicle; “Sustainable Sites Initiative aims for landscape-specific standards”

City Attorney Schwabauer arrived.

5. ANNOUNCEMENTS AND CORRESPONDENCE

- a. Brown Act & Ethics Training Announcement
 - City Attorney Schwabauer reported that the City Attorney’s office will be working with the City Clerk’s office to set up dates for the bi-annual training sessions.
- b. “Roberts Rules of Order” (Given to Chair & Vice Chair) & A copy of the City of Lodi Resolution establishing the rules for the conduct of its meetings (Resolution 2006-31).
- c. TOD Updated Schedule Attached
 - Planning Manager Pirnejad gave a brief report on items “b” & “c”.

6. ACTIONS OF THE CITY COUNCIL

- a. Summary Memo as attached to the packet.

Chair Mattheis stated his approval of this new format.

Planning Manager Pirnejad gave a brief report on items that will be coming before the Council in the near future.

7. GENERAL PLAN UPDATE/DEVELOPMENT CODE UPDATE

- a. Schedule as attached to the packet.

Chair Mattheis asked if there was a date scheduled for the next workshop. Planning Manager Pirnejad stated that Staff would pass the date on to the Commission as soon as it is scheduled, but the current understanding is that the expectation is that it could occur in the first week of April.

8. ACTIONS OF THE SITE PLAN AND ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW COMMITTEE

Planning Manager Pirnejad stated that the Mayor is scheduled to appoint the new SPARC Members at the next City Council Meeting on February 20th.

Vice Chair Kiser gave a brief report on the actions taken at the meeting on the February 11th.

9. UPDATE ON COMMUNITY SEPARATOR/GREENBELT TASK FORCE

a. Council approved City Manager to enter into negotiations with Ken Vogel (County Supervisor) regarding Armstrong Road Zoning.

- Planning Manager Pirnejad gave a brief report on the above agenda item. The focus at this point is price.

10. ART IN PUBLIC PLACES

a. Next meeting scheduled for February 27, 2008 to review Art Proposal for the corner of Lodi Ave. & Washington St.

Planning Manager Pirnejad gave a brief report on the above agenda item.

Commissioner Kirsten asked about the status of the "Toast the Harvest" art piece. Planning Manager Pirnejad stated that the Committee is still working on the details and more information should be available after the meeting on the 27th.

11. COMMENTS BY THE PUBLIC

None

12. COMMENTS BY STAFF AND COMMISSIONERS

Commissioner Cummins asked Staff to get the Commission the total square footage of commercial space available in the City limits and the ratio of grocery space vs population.

13. ADJOURNMENT

There being no further business to come before the Planning Commission, the meeting was adjourned at 7:52 p.m.

ATTEST:

Peter Pirnejad
Planning Manager

**LODI PLANNING COMMISSION
REGULAR COMMISSION MEETING
CARNEGIE FORUM, 305 WEST PINE STREET
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 2008**

DRAFT

The Planning Commission Meeting of February 27, 2008 was cancelled.

ATTEST:

Peter Pirnejad
Planning Manager

Item 4a.

**LODI
PLANNING COMMISSION
STAFF REPORT**

MEETING DATE: March 12, 2008

REQUEST: Request that the Planning Commission review and approve with the City of Lodi 2007 Annual Housing Element Progress Report

LOCATION: City of Lodi, County of San Joaquin

APPLICANT: City of Lodi Community Development Department

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Planning Commission review and approve the Annual Housing Element Progress Report and recommends that the report be forwarded to the California Department of Housing and Community Development.

SUMMARY

Each year, the City is required to summarize what progress has been made in meeting the goals of the City's Housing Element. The report must be forwarded to the California Department of Housing and Community Development. The attached document is the City's progress report for 2007.

The Annual Housing Element Progress Report contains the following components:

- 1) Table A (pages 1&2): Summary of the number of very-low, low and moderate housing units constructed in 2007.
- 2) Table A-2: Summary of above-moderate income units constructed in 2007.
- 3) Table B: Listing of number of units constructed in each income category based on the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) process for the 2001–2009 time frame of the program.
- 4) Table C: Summary of the City's progress in implementing the goals and policies of the Housing Element.
- 5) Table C-2: Summary of progress in overcoming affordable housing constraints identified in the Housing Element.

BACKGROUND

On an annual basis, cities and counties in California are required to report to the State of California what progress they are making in attempting to reach the stated goals of their Housing Element. The Housing Element is a component of the General Plan and deals specifically with housing issues. The City of Lodi has an adopted Housing Element that covers a time period from 2003 to 2009. At the end of that period we will be required to produce a new Housing Element. As part of the Housing Element, the City has outlines a number of Goals that the City hopes to achieve within the time period of the document. Many of the goals deal with ways that the City can provide affordable housing or assist low and moderate income residents find suitable affordable housing. The attached document is a summary of the City's goals and what we have done to try and achieve these goals.

ANALYSIS

Although it is clear that jurisdictions are not obligated to build affordable housing, the City of Lodi has made some progress in attempting to meet the goals of our Housing Element through

policy measures. Like most cities in California, providing affordable housing is a daunting task. High land and construction cost is a significant obstacle to being able to provide affordable housing. This is particularly true in Lodi where the combination of relatively high land costs, limited availability of vacant parcels, and the lack of permanent funding sources to subsidize affordable housing is a problem. Most cities in California utilize redevelopment funds to help build affordable housing units. Redevelopment law requires that at 20% of the incremental property tax increases generated by a redevelopment district be set aside specifically for affordable housing. Because Lodi has not yet implemented a redevelopment district, Lodi does not currently have this source of funding or any other significant source of funding to pay for either constructing or subsidizing the construction of affordable units.

In conjunction with the Housing Element, the State also has a required program that establishes the number of housing units each jurisdiction is targeted to produce within the time frame of the Housing Element. The program, called the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA) program, determines how many of the regions housing units each jurisdiction should construct in each income category. The region for Lodi is San Joaquin County. The income categories are very-low, low, moderate and above-moderate income households. The total number of residential units allocated for Lodi for the time period of 2001 to 2009 is 4,014 units. Over this time period, Lodi will only construct about one-half of that total number of residential units. At present the numbers are only a goal, and jurisdictions are only required to make a reasonable attempt to meet the allocated numbers. Table B gives a break-down of the RHNA numbers.

The City is attempting to utilize other methods to help assist low and moderate income residents. The City pursues code enforcement activities to try to upgrade and maintain the stock of existing affordable housing in a safe and habitable condition. The Community Improvement Division administers CDGB and HOME Program funds and other available funds to assist residents to rehabilitate and remodel existing housing units, assist first time home buyers with down payments and provide information on fair housing and rental assistance programs. The division also works with other agencies like the Salvation Army and the LOEL Center to provide both temporary and permanent housing for the homeless and for senior residents.

The City Community Improvement Manager is currently working on a Senior Affordable Housing project. The City is negotiating to purchase several parcels of land that have recently become available. The City will use \$1.2 million of CDBG and HOME funds to acquire the land. The City has selected the PAM Co. as a partner to construct and manage the housing project. The project will have 71 rental units that will be geared to senior residents. PAM Co. will use tax credits to maintain the units as affordable units for very low, low and moderate income seniors for a period of at least 45 years. PAM is also partnering with the Housing Authority and the LOEL Center on this housing project.

The Planning division is working to update both our General Plan and the Development Code. Staff anticipates both documents will be rewritten to make the construction of affordable housing easier. Incentives may be included to provide for density bonuses for projects containing affordable housing. Development standards may be made more flexible to allow developers to be more creative in how they construct housing units. There will be more emphasis on Smart Growth concepts including more mixed use projects, some higher residential densities and more pedestrian and transit friendly developments.

Three recent annexations to Lodi will provide increased opportunities for the City. The new developments will provide new opportunities for developers to propose affordable housing

projects. These developments include a mix of housing types and densities. Hopefully the new developments will provide the opportunity for some affordable units in addition to market rate housing. Moving forward, the City envisions greater opportunities for the provision of affordable housing units based on the programs outlined in the Housing Element.

ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS:

The Housing Element progress report has been determined to be an informational document and is considered to be exempt from the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to Section 15300, Categorical Exemptions, Class 6, of the CEQA Guidelines. A notice of exemption pursuant to CEQA will be prepared by the City of Lodi.

Respectfully Submitted,

Concur,

David Morimoto
Senior Planner

Peter Pirnejad
Planning Manager

ATTACHMENT:

1. 2007 Housing Element Progress report

ANNUAL ELEMENT PROGRESS REPORT

Housing Element Implementation

(CCR Title 25 §6202)

Jurisdiction City of Lodi

Reporting Period 01/01/2007 - 31-Dec-07

Table A

Annual Building Activity Report

Very Low-, Low-, and Moderate-Income Units and Mixed-Income Multifamily Projects

		Housing Development Information					Housing with Financial Assistance and/or Deed Restrictions		Housing without Financial Assistance or Deed Restrictions	
1	2	3	4				5	6	7	8
Project Identifier (may be APN No., project name or address)	Unit Category	Tenure R=Renter O=Owner	Affordability by Household Incomes				Total Units per Project	Assistance Programs for Each Development	Deed Restricted Units	Note below the number of units determined to be affordable without financial or deed restrictions and attach an explanation how the jurisdiction determined the units were affordable. Refer to instructions.
			Very Low-Income	Low-Income	Moderate-Income	Above Moderate-Income		See Instructions	See Instructions	
537 Hilborn	SF	O			X		1			small/value less than \$75000
331 E. Lodi	SF	R	X				1			
543 E. Maple	SF	O			X		1			
739 1/2 S. Washington	SF	R	X				1			small/value less than \$75000
330 N. Pleasant	SF	O			X		1			
927 Wellswood	SU	R	X				1			small 2nd unit
(9) Total of Above Moderate from Table A2			▶	▶	▶	▶	▶	▶		
(10) Total by income units (Field 5) Table A		▶	▶	▶				6		

ANNUAL ELEMENT PROGRESS REPORT

Housing Element Implementation

(CCR Title 25 §6202)

Jurisdiction

City of Lodi

Reporting Period

01/01/2007 - 31-Dec-07

Table A

Annual Building Activity Report

Very Low-, Low-, and Moderate-Income Units and Mixed-Income Multifamily Projects

		Housing Development Information					Housing with Financial Assistance and/or Deed Restrictions		Housing without Financial Assistance or Deed Restrictions	
1	2	3	4				5	6	7	8
Project Identifier (may be APN No., project name or address)	Unit Category	Tenure R=Renter O=Owner	Affordability by Household Incomes				Total Units per Project	Assistance Programs for Each Development	Deed Restricted Units	Note below the number of units determined to be affordable without financial or deed restrictions and attach an explanation how the jurisdiction determined the units were affordable. Refer to instructions.
			Very Low- Income	Low- Income	Moderate- Income	Above Moderate- Income		See Instructions	See Instructions	
1456 Rumi	SF	O			X		1			
1436 Rumi	SF	O			X		1			
1459 Rumi	SF	O			X		1			
1439 Rumi	SF	O			X		1			
						pg. 1	6			
(9) Total of Above Moderate from Table A2			▶	▶	▶	▶	▶	▶	▶	
(10) Total by income units (Field 5) Table A		▶	▶	▶						
			3	0	7	13	23			

ANNUAL ELEMENT PROGRESS REPORT

Housing Element Implementation

(CCR Title 25 §6202)

Jurisdiction

City of Lodi

Reporting Period

01/01/2007 - 31-Dec-07

Table A2

**Annual building Activity Report Summary for Above Moderate-Income Units
(not including those units reported on Table A)**

	Single Family	2 - 4 Units	5+ Units	Second Unit	Mobile Homes	Total
No. of Units Permitted for Above Moderate	13	—	—	—	—	13

Table C

City of Lodi Housing Element – Annual Progress Report - 2007

Assessment of Implementation Programs

1. Program Goal

The City shall revise the Zoning Ordinance to provide for a density bonus of at least 25 percent and at least one other concession or incentive, or provide other incentives of financial value for all residential projects that reserve at least 25 percent of its units for low-or moderate-income households, or at least 10 percent of its units for lower income households, or at least 50 percent for qualifying senior citizens. The City shall work with the San Joaquin County Housing Authority in developing procedures and guidelines for establishing income eligibility for the "reserved" units and for maintaining the "reserved" units as affordable units for at least 30 years. The City shall seek Housing Authority administration of the reserved units. The City will establish a program to publicize the availability of the density bonus program and shall encourage prospective housing developers to use the program.

Progress (2007)

The City is progressing in our effort to adopt a new and updated Development Code. It is anticipated that a new Development Code will be adopted sometime in 2008. The new development code will incorporate changes that will make it easier to implement the goals outlined by the Housing Element, including greater flexibility in the way properties can be developed with residential units. This should result in greater opportunities for developers to construct affordable housing projects.

As part of the new Development Code, the City is including language that will provide for a density bonus incentive system for affordable housing units. The system will be designed to comply with State requirements for density bonuses. The Community Improvement Manager and the Planning Manager will also work with the County Housing Authority to establish a system for determining income eligibility and for reserving the units as affordable units for at least 30 years. This work is ongoing and will be adopted in 2008.

In addition, the City has an affordable housing density bonus criteria incorporated into the City's Growth Management Allocation process. Applicants are awarded additional points if they meet certain affordable housing criteria. The bonus points can help these projects score higher in the competitive process and make it more likely that they will be awarded building permit allocations. The City may also explore the possibility of exempting affordable housing projects from having to go through the Growth Management process.

2. Program Goal

The City shall prepare and maintain a current inventory of vacant, residentially zoned parcels and a list of approved residential projects, and shall make this

information available to the public and developers. The City shall update the inventory and list at least annually.

Progress (2007)

The vacant lot inventory is complete and is maintained and updated on an on-going basis. The City attempts to identify parcels that have the potential to be developed with affordable housing units. The City has identified a group of three parcels and is actively working to develop an affordable senior housing project on this site. The City is working to purchase the property from the railroad company and to partner with a private developer to develop the project.

3. Program Goal

The City shall pursue all available and appropriate state federal funding sources to support efforts to meet new construction and rehabilitation needs of low-and income households and to assist persons with rent payments required for existing units.

Progress (2007)

This is an on-going work effort by the Planning Manager and the Community Improvement Manager. The City continues to pursue and utilize State and Federal grants and funds to implement a variety of Housing Element goals including, but not limited to the following: infrastructure and neighborhood improvements; housing rehabilitation and remodeling grants; first time home buyers down-payment assistance; disabled access and mobility improvements; renter's assistance; increased code enforcement; public out-reach and informational programs and assistance in developing private affordable housing projects. These and other programs are specifically directed to assist low and moderate income households and to maintain and improve the supply of affordable housing. A significant portion of the City's Community Development Block Grant funds and HOME funds are directed to these programs that benefit areas of the City that have a significant proportion of low and moderate income households.

Additionally the Community Improvement Division distributes educational and informational material through their daily public contacts both in the office and in the field during their code enforcement activities. The division also has informational booths at various community events to publicize their various programs and activities.

4. Program Goal

**Pursue or promote the following programs for financing of housing projects:
Section 202 -Housing for the Elderly or Handicapped. Rental Housing Construction Program (RHCP).**

Progress (2007)

This is an on-going work effort by the Planning Manager and Community Improvement Manager. No units were constructed under these programs during the last Housing Element cycle. The City is currently working with a developer on an affordable senior housing project that we hope can be constructed on in-fill parcels that have recently become available. The City is in the process of working with a developer who will put

together a proposal to develop the parcel with affordable housing project. The City hopes to have a project proposal put together on this property during the 2008 calendar cycle and begin construction soon after.

5. Program Goal

The City shall use CDBG funds to subsidize infrastructure improvements for lower-income housing projects.

Progress (2007)

The City continues to utilize CDBG and other funds to upgrade and replace infrastructure in older areas of the City, where many affordable units are located. The City has a program to replace existing water, sewer and storm drain lines with new or upgraded lines as funds become available or in conjunction with new development that is occurring in the area. Funds are also used to install handicapped ramps at corners and other locations that serve low income and senior residents and are significant pedestrian crossings. The City Electric Utility is currently rebuilding one of their electric substations in the older eastside area of Lodi. Once completed, the upgraded substation will provide greater reliability for electric customers in the area served by the substation. The area served includes significant numbers of low and moderate income residents.

The City is in the process of trying to establish a Redevelopment Agency that will include the downtown and some of the older areas of Lodi where many of the City's affordable residential units are located. A Redevelopment Agency would channel tax dollars back into these areas to provide funding for affordable housing; housing rehabilitation programs; and infrastructure improvements. The Redevelopment Agency could also provide a source of funds to be used specifically for affordable housing. The redevelopment effort is currently in the public education phase and will be an on-going effort for the next year or more.

6. Program Goal

The City shall pursue available techniques, such as mortgage revenue bonds or other mortgage-backed securities, to develop affordable ownership and rental housing.

Progress (2007)

None of these funding mechanisms were initiated during the last housing cycle.

7. Program Goal

The City shall amend the Zoning Ordinance to provide for the development of manufactured and factory-built housing consistent with the requirements of law.

Progress (2007)

The City does not treat manufactured housing any differently than conventionally constructed housing. Manufactured houses are permitted in all residential zones as long as normal setbacks, parking and other zoning and building standards can be met.

Several manufactured housing units have been installed on conventional residential parcels in different parts of the City.

8. Program Goal

The City shall post and distribute information on currently available weatherization and energy conservation programs.

Progress (2007)

The City Electric Utility Department has an on-going energy conservation program. They provide free energy audits for residents and businesses, provide rebates for energy conserving appliances and building improvements, and conduct educational programs at schools and public events. The City has conducted several well-attended events that provided informational and educational material on a variety of energy issues. The City also has a program to assist low-income households in paying their electric utility bills. These programs and events are advertised in the local newspapers and other media sources and are also included in the newsletter mailings sent to all utility customers.

9. Program Goal

The City shall enforce state requirements, including Title 24 requirements for energy conservation, in new residential and encourage residential developers to employ additional energy conservation measures with respect to the following:

- Sitting of buildings**
- Landscaping**
- Solar access**
- Subdivision design**

Progress (2007)

This is an on-going program that is implemented by the City's Building Inspection Division and the Planning Department. All building plans and energy calculations are reviewed to make sure that they comply with Title 24 requirements. The City Public Works Department has amended their subdivision design standards to require landscaped parkways in new subdivisions. The parkways are planted with shade trees that will provide a shaded canopy for both the street and the adjacent properties, helping to reduce ambient temperatures, particularly during the summer. The City also has an on-going effort to plant more trees throughout the City and to maintain the health of existing City trees. The City is also requiring property owners to plant shade trees when constructing new parking lots or expanded existing parking lots. The City, when reviewing new subdivision and development designs will determine if the lot and building orientations optimize the potential for solar panels and energy conserving technology.

The City is in the process of participating in the Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) pilot rating system. This effort is intended to encourage more efficient and environmentally friendly design in new developments. Once implemented, the LEED program will encourage builders to meet requirements for the construction of energy efficient buildings and environmentally sensitive development projects

10. Program Goal

The City shall continue to participate in San Joaquin County's CDBG Entitlement Program. Housing objectives shall be a high priority in the use of CDBG funds.

Progress (2007)

The City has a continuous effort to utilize Community Development Block Grant Funds (CDBG) and code enforcement activities for a variety of neighborhood improvement efforts. These efforts have resulted in the improvement of over 150 units in past years. Funds are used to make infrastructure improvements in the target neighborhoods. The City is also funding a program to assist first-time home buyers with down payments for their home purchases.

11. Program Goal

The City shall amend its Zoning Ordinance and apply appropriate zoning designations to implement the land use densities provided for in the planned residential land use designation described in the General Plan Land Use Element.

Progress (2007)

The City is in the process of completing a major revision of our Development Code (zoning ordinance). The new Development Code will incorporate changes to the City's current development standards, including some that will make it easier to design and construct a greater variety of housing units. By encouraging different types and densities of housing units, the city hopes to promote the construction of more affordable housing units. An example would be the downtown area of Lodi where there are many two story buildings. In years past, many of the buildings had ground floor commercial and residential units on the upper floors. Over the years, most of the upper floors have been converted to offices or storage or have become vacant spaces. The City is working on a guidelines for transit oriented development (TOD) that will encourage property owners to restore some of these upper floor areas to residential units. Changes to the development code and other City policies will make it easier to construct mixed use projects. It is anticipated that the new Development Code will be ready for adoption sometime in 2008.

As part of this effort, the City will also look at how current zoning designations affect the way properties are developed. In certain areas of the City, the existing zoning may not allow for residential development, even if the property is suited for housing. The City has begun to look at various properties, particularly vacant or underutilized infill properties to determine if a change in zoning would encourage the construction of housing, including affordable housing. Often these properties are near public transit and are within walking distance to commercial and recreational locations. This makes them well suited for affordable and senior housing. The City is also looking at funding sources that can be used to help property owners defray some of the cost for providing affordable housing units in these types of locations.

In addition, the City has a commitment to provide for greater diversity of housing densities in all new residential areas. When new areas are annexed and development plans are reviewed, the City will require that the projects contain a mixture of residential densities instead of only low density residential. Providing a mixture of densities and housing types provides both a more vibrant community and increases affordable housing opportunities.

The City is also in the process of updating our General Plan. The new G.P. will add additional residential areas to the City and more of those areas will be designated for mixed housing projects. The document will also contain policies that will provide for a wider range of housing types, increase overall residential densities and provide incentives for the construction of affordable housing. Within each residential neighborhood, the City will require the developer to include low, medium and high density residential developments in order to provide a full range of housing choices.

12. Program Goal

The City shall develop and implement standards applicable to all new residential projects aimed at improving the personal security of residents discouraging criminal activity.

Progress (2007)

The new Development Code will incorporate new ideas related to how good site planning and architecture can result in improving personal security of residents and reduce criminal activity. Development proposals are sent to both the Police Dept. and the Fire Dept. for review, and their recommendations are incorporated into the project design and conditions.

13. Program Goal

The City shall continue to cooperate with the San Joaquin County Housing Authority in its administration of the Section 8 rental assistance program. Target: maintain at least 200 Section 8 for very-low income households

Progress (2007)

The San Joaquin County Housing Authority administers the Housing Choice voucher Program for the City. According to Housing Authority Staff, the demand for vouchers continues to far exceed the supply of eligible housing units. There are currently thousands of households on the waiting list. The proposed senior affordable housing project will use project-based Section 8 Assistance for all 71 units.

14. Program Goal

The City shall establish policies and procedures for evaluating applications for demolition of residential structures. This evaluation shall consider the implications of the demolition with respect to the retention of affordable housing. If demolitions are deemed to result in a reduction of the amount of affordable housing in Lodi, the City shall require the proponent of the demolition to cooperate with the City in

providing relocation assistance to displaced residents and in determining the means for replacing demolished units.

Progress (2007)

The City does not issue a significant number of residential demolition permits. Most demolitions are a result of code enforcement issues or the removal of older substandard units. In most cases, the residential units are replaced with new residential units. In code enforcement cases, demolition is usually the last option, and is used when there are building code or zoning issues that can not be addressed by repair or remodeling the unit in a reasonable or cost-effective manner.

15. Program Goals

The City shall continue to promote equal housing opportunity for all persons regardless of race, religion, sex, marital status, ancestry, national origin, or color by continuing to provide funding for the operation of the Affirmative Fair Housing Program.

Progress (2007)

The City continues to provide funding to San Joaquin Fair Housing to provide services to Lodi residents. Tenant/landlord issues and complaints are addressed as they are received from the public and dealt with in an appropriate manner.

16. Program Goals

The City shall adopt an emergency housing ordinance to clearly identify appropriate sites for such facilities and to make these sites readily accessible for development through establishment of clear development guidelines. Until the adoption of such an ordinance, the City shall allow by right the development of such facilities in areas zoned C-M or C-2.

Progress (2007)

The City has an ongoing relationship with the Lodi Salvation Army, which is Lodi's primary homeless shelter provider. The City has provided funding to assist the Salvation Army to purchase and remodel a vacant industrial building into a modern shelter and dining room. The new facility, which opened last year, is significantly larger than the old downtown location and can provide more services and serve a larger population. The facility has a modern kitchen and dining room and provides separate sleeping facilities for men, women, and women with children. The new shelter provides a vastly improved facility for the homeless and other in need of assistance. The City has also assisted the Salvation Army to develop a separate facility that provides an emergency food bank as well as office and meeting space for various social programs.

The City participated in a County-wide census and survey to determine the number and needs of the homeless population in the area. The information gathered will be used to determine where best to direct CDBG funding to address the identified needs and reduce homelessness.

17. Program Goals

The City shall adopt a property maintenance ordinance.

Progress (2007)

The City has adopted a property maintenance ordinance which is implemented by the Community Improvement Division. Code enforcement activities are ongoing and are used to resolve code violations and to maintain the quality of Lodi's neighborhoods. Over 906 complaints related to property maintenance and substandard housing issues were received and investigated in the past year.

18. Program Goals

The City shall implement a fair share monitoring program that tracks City progress toward contributing its fair share of the region's housing needs.

Progress (2007)

The City has implemented a fair share monitoring program that will track the City's progress towards contributing its fair share of the region's housing needs. The program is monitored by the Community Improvement Division who will track the City's progress towards meeting the goals of the Housing Element.

19. Program Goals

The City shall pursue rehabilitation funds made available by Statewide Proposition 77 (June 1988).

Progress (2007)

The City will continue to seek funding from available State and Federal sources to pursue a variety of housing rehabilitation opportunities. Programs that may be utilized include the Federal HOME Program or the State Multifamily Housing Program. The City can also use CDBG funds for this effort. Recently, the City has utilized Development Agreements that required developers of major new projects to provide funds to assist in the rehabilitation of existing residential units in certain low-income target neighborhoods. The City has utilized the Down Payment Assistance program to provide down payment assistance, utilizing over \$900,000 for first time home buyers. In addition the City has utilized CDBG and HOME Funds to assist the LOEL Foundation in acquiring and rehabilitating some affordable senior apartment units across the street from the LOEL Senior Center. LOEL provides a variety of social, recreational and nutritional programs for Lodi's senior population. They are also an advocate for senior issues, including affordable senior housing.

The City is also utilizing CDBG and HOME funds to acquire property for a 71-unit senior affordable housing project. The City is partnering with a private developer who in turn is partnering with the LOEL Center and the Housing Authority to put together this project that we hope to break ground in this next 18 months. When constructed, the units will be maintained as affordable units for a period of not less than 45 years with the Housing Authority screening residents for eligibility.

20. Program Goals

The City shall prepare and maintain a current inventory of residential units located in commercially or industrially-zoned areas. The City shall update the inventory and list at least annually.

Progress (2007)

The City will do a comprehensive inventory of residential properties as a part of the General Plan update that is currently underway. The study will analyze under-utilized properties that could be developed with affordable housing as well as properties that are zoned commercial or industrial that could possibly be re-designated for residential development. The City will look for properties that are now designated for commercial or industrial use that are now better suited for residential development because of changes in the neighborhood or in surrounding land use patterns.

The City has recently completed the annexation of three major new developments into the City. These new areas will provide the City with significant areas for future residential development. The City has targeted some of the acreage for higher density development as well as possible senior and affordable housing sites. The City will work with the developers to create a range of housing types that will include some affordable housing.

Table C-2
2007

**Progress on Addressing Affordable Housing Constraints Identified by
the Housing Element**

The 2003 Lodi City Housing Element identified a number of constraints that were making it difficult for the City to provide affordable housing. Some of the major constraints were as follows:

- Cost of land
- Lack of available parcels with zoning designations suitable for affordable housing projects.
- Lack of flexibility in the development standards in the General Plan and Zoning Ordinance.
- High cost of Development Fees and the high cost of constructing or extending Infrastructure.

Possible Solutions

Cost of Land

The high cost of land in the Lodi area is based on several factors. One factor is the high value of the underlying agricultural land. Because Lodi is located on prime farm land that support high value agricultural crops such as grape vineyards, the basic cost of land is higher than many other Valley locations. Additionally, the size of the farm parcels tends to be relatively small and have fragmented ownership. This makes assembling parcels of land of suitable size for development difficult and costly. While there is not a great deal that the City can do to affect the sale price of land, the City is taking measures to aid the situation.

The City has recently completed the annexation of three significant areas of land to the City limits. By adding these new areas to the City for residential development, the City hopes that it will provide greater opportunity for developers to find land suitable for development of affordable housing projects. The increased supply will make land prices more competitive and offer a wider selection of location and size of land available for development. Also having more projects being constructed will offer a greater variety of products and a wider range of housing types. The City will encourage developers to provide affordable housing units by utilizing a variety of incentives and possibly giving priority to projects that produce affordable housing.

The recent slowdown in the housing market may provide opportunities to the City by making available land less expensive; thereby bring down the overall cost of residential development.

Suitable land use development

In addition to annexing new areas to the City, we are addressing the issue of the lack of land suitable for affordable projects. For the past several years, most residential

development in Lodi was single-family detached subdivisions. In the areas being annexed to the City, we are requiring developers to incorporate a greater variety of housing types and housing densities. All large blocks of land annexed to the City are being required to submit a development plan that incorporates a variety of housing densities and housing types. Developments that are all low-density residential will be strongly discouraged. The City is committed to developing with a “smart growth” approach, encouraging a pedestrian friendly design, with mixed uses and a compact design. As part of the entitlement process, the City will designate portions of each development for multi-family units, condominiums, planned unit developments and other types of residential development. The City feels that by increasing densities and providing a greater variety of housing types, the City will have the best opportunity to achieve affordable housing.

Lack of flexibility in the City’s development standards

The City has a General Plan that was last updated in 1990 and a zoning ordinance that was written in the 1950s. Both documents do not easily accommodate modern mixed use projects and current residential development styles. To address these issues, the City is currently updating both documents. The City has implemented a program to update our General Plan that we will completed in the next 12 to 18 months. The new General Plan will incorporate new goals for development in the City that will include “Smart Growth” principals requiring a greater mix of housing types, higher densities, more compact development, and less dependence on the automobile. Included in the document will be measures to provide for affordable housing projects throughout the City and in new development areas.

The City is also moving forward with preparing a new Development Code (zoning ordinance) and we hope to adopt the document in 2008. The new development code will reduce the number of residential zoning designations while allowing greater flexibility in each zone. Standards such as setbacks, lot coverage, building height, parking, etc. will be evaluated, with the goal of encouraging a wider variety of housing types and a more efficient use of land. All development standards will be written with the goal of providing the greatest opportunity for affordable housing through a mix of housing types.

The new Development Code will also incorporate a Density Bonus incentive for affordable housing. The Density Bonus standard will allow developers to increase the density of proposed developments in exchange for the construction of affordable housing units. The Density Bonus standards will be written in compliance with State guidelines. In addition, the City will work with the Housing Authority to develop guidelines for income eligibility and for maintaining the units as affordable for at least 30 years.

High Cost of Development Fees and other Development Cost

The City’s Development Fees are based on the cost of providing public services to new developments. As the cost of providing services continue to rise, the City must increase fees accordingly. In order to assist in the development of affordable housing projects, the City will look at ways the City can bring down the cost of the development fees. Whether this will involve the reduction of fees for affordable housing projects or some

type of financial subsidy, the City is committed to exploring every possible solution. As part of the new General Plan, the City will explore different policies on how we can assist developers to create affordable housing projects. The same approach will be utilized to address the issue of the high cost of installing infrastructure and site improvements such as water and sewer lines, streets and sidewalks, and all the other necessary improvements. The City will explore all possible methods to assist builders to develop affordable housing.

The City has recently begun utilizing Development Agreements for large development projects. One of the conditions of past agreements is that the developer agreed to rehabilitate a number of existing private affordable housing units. As an alternative, the developer can also pay into a fund that will be established to pay for the rehabilitation of housing units that are located in certain target areas. Either way, units that are affordable, but are in need of structural or cosmetic repair will be targeted. This will provide upgraded affordable housing units and will help stabilize areas of the City that contain significant numbers of affordable housing units.

RESOLUTION NO. P.C. 08-04**A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF LODI ACCEPTING THE 2007 HOUSING ELEMENT ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT**

- WHEREAS**, the Planning Commission of the City of Lodi has heretofore held a duly noticed public meeting as required by Lodi Municipal Code Chapter; and
- WHEREAS**, the Housing Element includes the geographic area covered by the Lodi General Plan; and
- WHEREAS**, the project proponent is the City of Lodi; and
- WHEREAS**, the City of Lodi Housing Element includes various goals to promote the construction of affordable housing and establishes policies to assist residents in finding and maintaining suitable affordable housing; and
- WHEREAS**, the City of Lodi will continue to use available staff and resources to promote affordable housing; and
- WHEREAS**, all legal prerequisites to the approval of this progress report have occurred.

Based upon the evidence in the staff report and project file, the Planning Commission makes the following findings:

1. The project has been determined to be Categorically Exempt from CEQA requirements. The projects is classified as Information Collection, Section 15300, Class 6, basic data collection, research and resource evaluation activities that do not result in a serious or major disturbance to an environmental resource. No further environmental review is required.
2. The City of Lodi is making every effort to promote and encourage the construction of affordable housing.
3. The City of Lodi is proceeding in their effort to update the City's General Plan.
4. The General Plan will include policies to promote affordable housing and will encourage a greater mix and density of residential projects in future developments, thereby increasing opportunities for affordable units.
5. The City of Lodi is proceeding with their effort to update the City Development Code.
6. The new Development Code will include a system of Density Bonuses for residential projects that include affordable housing. The Development Code will also be written to allow greater flexibility in the way residential projects can be designed thereby making it easier to construct affordable housing units.
7. The City of Lodi will continue to use staff resources to seek out available local, State and Federal grants and funding sources that can assist in the promotion and construction of affordable housing.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT DETERMINED AND RESOLVED that the Planning Commission of the City of Lodi accepts the City's 2007 Annual Housing Element Progress Report and recommends forwarding the report to the California Department of Housing and Community Development.

I hereby certify that Resolution No. 08-04 was passed and adopted by the Planning Commission of the City of Lodi at a regular meeting held on March 12, 2008, by the following vote:

AYES: Commissioners:

NOES: Commissioners:

ABSENT: Commissioners:

ATTEST: _____
Secretary, Planning Commission

Item 4b.



INSTITUTE for LOCAL
SELF GOVERNMENT

Planning Commissioner's Handbook

Primary Funding Provided by:

The James Irvine Foundation
www.irvine.org

Additional funding provided by

The Planning Center
www.planningcenter.com

Primary Contributors

Bill Higgins, Institute Staff; Anya Lawler, Land Use Consultant;
Gary Binger, Land Use Consultant

Reviewers

From the California Planning Roundtable (www.cprountable.org):
Steven Preston, City of San Gabriel; Cathy Creswell, California Department of Housing and Community Development; Terry Roberts, Governor's Office of Planning and Research; Alex Amoroso, Association of Bay Area Governments; Janet Ruggiero, City of Citrus Heights; Larry Mintier, Mintier and Associates; Sharon Hightower, Hightower/Associates; Susan Stoddard, Infouse; Elaine Costello, City of Mountain View; Woodie Tescher, EIP Associates; Wayne Goldberg, City of Santa Rosa; David Early, Design, Community & Environment; Mike McCoy, University of California, Davis.

Additional Reviewers

Betsy Strauss and Mike Coleman, Special Consultants to the League; Suzanne Lampert, Mundie & Associates; Randy Pestor, Senate Environmental Quality Committee; Ann Danforth, City of Tiburon; JoAnne Speers and Charles Summerell, Institute Staff

Photos and Illustrations

Courtesy of the Local Government Commission
(www.lgc.org)

All final decisions about the content of this publication were made by the League and the Institute.

Table of Contents

Section 1 -The Planning Commissioner's Role

What is a Planning Commission?	1
Why Plan?	1
The Commission's Duties	2
Public Service Ethics	3
Ethics Laws	4
Working with Fellow Commissioners.....	8
Working with Staff	9
Working with the Governing Body	10
Working with the Media.....	11

Section 2 – Meetings & Procedures

Meetings.....	13
Preparing for Meetings	13
Abstention and Disqualification	14
Meetings and Public Hearings.....	15
Basic Meeting Procedures	16
Parliamentary Procedure	17
Chairing Meetings.....	19
Quasi-Judicial and Legislative Decisions	20
Key Considerations for Quasi-Judicial Proceedings	21
Making A Decision.....	22
Findings	22
The Record.....	24
Appeal to the Governing Body	24
Judicial Review	25

Section 3 – Public Participation in Land Use Planning

The Importance of Public Participation.....	27
Open Meeting Requirements.....	27
Posting and Following the Agenda.....	28
The Public's Right to Participate at Meetings	29
The Public's Right to Access Documents.....	29
Removing Barriers to Participation	31
Going Further: Simple Public Engagement Ideas	32
Going Further: More Extensive Engagement Strategies	33

Section 4 – The Planning Framework

The General Plan.....	35
Specific Plans.....	39
Zoning.....	41
Subdivisions.....	45
Development Agreements.....	48
Design Review	48
Dedications and Fees	49
Environmental Review.....	50
Permit Streamlining Act	53

Section 5 – Housing Law and Policies

The Housing Element	56
Density Bonuses	58
Second Dwelling Units.....	58
Limited Authority to Deny Affordable Projects	59
Other Affordable Housing Laws.....	59
Group Homes	60
Increasing Housing Density	60
Inclusionary Housing.....	60
Mixed-Use Development	61
Infill Development	63
Overcoming Local Resistance.....	63
Streamlining Processes.....	64
Preserving Affordable Housing	64
Architectural Standards	65

Section 6 - Environmental Issues

Growth Management	67
Environmental Justice.....	68
Farmland Protection	69
Open Space	70
Endangered Species Laws	71
Coastal Act.....	72
Water Quality	73
Wetlands	74
Air Quality	74
Energy	75
Green Building	76
Brownfields.....	78
Hazardous Materials	79

Section 7 – Infrastructure and Urban Development

Annexations & Spheres of Influence.....	81
Economic Development	82
Jobs-Housing Balance	83
Redevelopment.....	84
Capital Improvements Plans	86
Transportation.....	87
Parking.....	89
Historic Preservation	90

Section 8 – Community Design & Application Review

Reviewing Project Applications.....	93
A Primer: 10 Basic Elements of Community Design.....	93
The Typical Application.....	97
How to Review an Application.....	99
Review Question Checklist.....	100

Section 9 – Legal Issues

The Police Power	103
Preemption	103
Takings and Property Rights	104
Substantive Due Process & Vested Rights	105
Procedural Due Process: Notice & Hearings.....	106
Discrimination & Equal Protection	106
First Amendment: Signs, Adult Uses & Free Speech.....	107
Religious Uses.....	108

Section 10 – Fiscal Issues

The Fiscal-Planning Link.....	109
Overview of the State-Local Fiscal System	109
State-Controlled Revenues	112
Locally Controlled Taxes.....	113
Locally Raised Fees.....	113
Local Benefit Assessments	114
Local Debt Financing Tools	115
Accounting and Types of Funds.....	115
Fiscal Impact Analysis.....	116

Section 11 Planning Commissioner's Glossary

Glossary	119
Acronyms and Abbreviations	143

Order Form

145



SECTION 1

The Planning Commissioner's Role

WHAT IS A PLANNING COMMISSION?	1
WHY PLAN?	1
THE COMMISSION'S DUTIES	2
PUBLIC SERVICE ETHICS	3
ETHICS LAWS	4
Financial Gain	6
Personal Advantages and Perks	7
Fairness and Impartiality	7
WORKING WITH FELLOW COMMISSIONERS	8
WORKING WITH STAFF	9
Consultants	10
WORKING WITH THE GOVERNING BODY	10
WORKING WITH THE MEDIA	11
Getting Your Message Out	11

SECTION 1

The Planning Commissioner's Role



WHAT IS A PLANNING COMMISSION?

The planning commission is a permanent committee made up of five or more individuals who have been appointed by the governing body (city council or board of supervisors) to review and act on matters related to planning and development.¹ Most planning commissioners are lay people without any previous land use experience. Commissioners serve at the pleasure of the council or board of supervisors, so commission membership may change in response to changes in those bodies. A local agency need not create a planning commission; in some jurisdictions, the governing body functions in that capacity.²

WHY PLAN?

Planning is a proactive process that establishes goals and policies for directing and managing future growth and development. Local agencies plan to address

fundamental issues such as the location of growth, housing needs, and environmental protection. Additionally, planning helps account for future demand for services, including sewers, roads, and fire protection. In addition, planning:

- **Saves Money.** Good planning can save on infrastructure and essential service costs.
- **Sets Expectations.** Planning establishes the ground rules for development. A comprehensive general plan, for example, sends a clear signal that accepted standards and procedures apply to community development. This will not eliminate conflicts entirely, but at least sets expectations that can help minimize conflict.
- **Improves Economic Development and Quality of Life.** Economic development and quality of life issues go hand in hand because businesses want to locate in communities where their employees want to live. Planning outlines alternatives and choices so that the community can promote employment and economic well-being.
- **Provides a Forum for Reaching Consensus.** Planning processes, such as the development of the general plan, provide a forum for seeking community consensus. Planning efforts should always involve broad and diverse segments of the community to assure that the resulting plan fully addresses community needs. This will provide the public with a sense of ownership over the plan.

¹ Cal. Gov't Code § 65100.

² Cal. Gov't Code § 65101.

- **Connects People to the Community.** Planning ensures that architectural and aesthetic elements are incorporated into projects to connect people to their community and establish a sense of place.
- **Protects Property Values.** Property values are enhanced when a community plans for parks, trails, playgrounds, transit, and other amenities. Planning also protects property and property values by separating incompatible land uses. Imagine if a factory could just set up shop in the middle of a neighborhood. Planning assures that this will not occur.
- **Reduces Environmental Damage and Conserves Resources.** Planning helps identify important natural and cultural resources and can channel development in a way that protects or augments these resources.

THE COMMISSION'S DUTIES

The planning commission plays a central role in the planning process in three important ways. First, it acts as an advisory board to the main governing body on all planning and development issues. Second, the commission assures that the general plan is implemented by reviewing development applications on a case-by-case basis. Just as you build a building one brick at a time, you implement a community vision one project at a time. Third, the commission functions as the decision-making body for many proposals. However, any planning commission action can be appealed to the governing body, which can uphold the commission's decision, overturn it, modify it, or send it back for further study.

Planning commission duties vary depending on the jurisdiction. You can learn about your commission's particular responsibilities by asking the planning department. Most commissions have the following responsibilities:³

- **General Plan.** Assist in writing the general plan and hold public hearings on its adoption. (The governing body retains authority to actually adopt the general plan.) Promote public interest in the general plan.

Consult with and advise public officials and agencies, utilities, organizations, and the public regarding implementation of the general plan. Also review, hold hearings on, and act upon proposed amendments to the plan.

- **Specific Plans.** Assist in writing any specific plans or community plans and hold public hearings on such plans. (The governing body retains authority to actually adopt specific plans.) Also review, hold hearings on, and act upon proposed amendments to such plans.
- **Zoning and Subdivision Maps.** Review, hold hearings on, and act upon zoning ordinances, maps, conditional use permits, and variances. Similarly consider subdivision applications.
- **Individual Project Approvals.** Review individual projects for consistency with the general plan, any applicable specific plans, the zoning ordinance, and other land use policies and regulations.
- **Report on Capital Improvements Plans.** Annually review the jurisdiction's capital improvements program and the public works projects of other local agencies for consistency with the general plan.
- **Coordinate Planning Efforts.** Coordinate local plans and programs with those of other public agencies.
- **Consider Land Acquisitions.** Report to the governing body on the consistency of proposed public land acquisition or disposal with the general plan.
- **Special Studies.** Undertake special planning studies as needed.

With so many responsibilities, it is important for every planning commission to think about how it will divide its time between day-by-day approvals and long-range planning efforts, both of which are important. It is easy to get caught up in the day-to-day efforts at the expense of long-range planning.

³ See for example Cal. Gov't Code §§ 65103, 65353, 65400, 65401, 65402, 65854 and 66452.1.

OTHER LOCAL PLANNING BODIES

Some local agencies divide land use decision-making by creating positions and commissions to focus on specific aspects of the land use planning process.

- **Board of Zoning Adjustment.** A local body, created by ordinance and appointed by the governing body, whose responsibility is to consider requests for variances.
- **Building Official.** The person responsible for the administration and enforcement of building, housing, plumbing, electrical, and related codes.
- **Historic Preservation Commission.** A commission appointed by the governing body charged with carrying out the historic preservation chapter of the zoning ordinance.
- **Zoning Administrator.** An appointed official who implements zoning ordinance and is also often empowered to make decisions concerning design permits, administrative use permits, and other permits as provided for in the zoning ordinance.
- **Zoning Board.** An appointed body that hears and decides matters relating to the application of the zoning ordinance and considers appeals of zoning administrator's decisions.

PUBLIC SERVICE ETHICS

As a planning commissioner, you wield considerable power over how your community grows and develops. With this power comes the expectation that you will hold yourself to the highest ethical standards. Part of being ethical means exercising your power in the public's interests, as opposed to personal self-interest or other narrow, private interests. The chart on page 5 highlights some of the ethical values associated with public service and what they mean in terms of your duties as a planning commissioner.

There are a number of sources of guidance on your ethical obligations as a planning commissioner. One is the law. California has a complex array of laws relating to ethics that are summarized in this section. The law, however, merely sets a minimum standard for ethical conduct. Just because an action is *legal* doesn't mean that it is *ethical*. For example, it may be legal for you to vote on your best friend's project application, but if everyone in the community knows how close the two of you are, will the community truly feel that you were able to put the community's interests ahead of your personal loyalties? Another source of guidance may be your agency's own code of ethics, if it has one. Many cities



For More Information

For more resources designed to assist local officials in working through ethical dilemmas, visit the website for the Institute for Local Self Government at www.ilsg.org/trust.

and counties have adopted codes of ethics to serve as a guidepost in local decision-making.⁴

At some point in your service as a planning commissioner, you will likely face two common types of ethical dilemmas. The first involves situations in which doing the right thing will come at a significant personal cost to you or your public agency. In these situations, the answer is relatively simple. The bottom line is that being ethical means doing the right thing for the community regardless of personal costs.

The second type of ethical dilemma involves those situations in which there are two conflicting sets of "right" values. In these instances, drawing the ethical bottom line is more difficult. If you find yourself faced

⁴ For more information about codes of ethics, see *Developing a Local Agency Ethics Code: A Process-Oriented Guide*, published by the Institute for Local Self Government and available at www.ilsg.org.

with a “right versus right” decision, the following questions may help you come to an answer:

- Which ethical values are in conflict (for example, trustworthiness, compassion, loyalty, responsibility, fairness, or respect)?
- What are the facts? What are the benefits to be achieved or the harm to be avoided by a particular decision? Is there a decision that does more good than harm?
- What are your options? Is there a course of action that would be consistent with both sets of values?
- Is one course of action more consistent with a value that is particularly important to you (for example, promise-keeping or trustworthiness)?
- What decision best reflects your responsibility as an officeholder to serve the interests of the community as a whole?
- What decision will best promote public confidence in the planning commission and your leadership?

For example, as a planning commissioner, you will frequently be asked to make exceptions to your jurisdiction's planning laws. A developer may, for instance, ask for a general plan amendment to enable a project to be approved. The developer is likely to point to numerous benefits that will flow to the community as the result of the amendment.

In coming to a decision in such a situation, the first step is to consider what ethical values are at stake. One might be fairness to those property owners who developed their properties in accordance with the policies expressed in the general plan. Another might be compassion for the developer seeking the amendment: if it is not economically feasible to develop the property as envisioned by the general plan, perhaps an amendment is in order.

The next step is to weigh the competing costs and benefits. Although the developer has identified the benefits to the community associated with approving the amendment, what are the benefits of adhering to the general plan? Will an amendment in this situation open the door for other amendment requests? How might the

planning commission fairly evaluate those requests while still maintaining the overall integrity of the general plan? Are there options that might enable the community to reap some of the benefits described by the developer while still being consistent with the general plan as written?

Finally, consider which approach will best promote the public's confidence in the planning process. Will the public's confidence be undermined if the commission doesn't enforce the plan? Or will denying the amendment look so rigid and unfair to the applicant that it will undermine the public's faith in the planning commission as a decision-making body? What decision will best support the commission's stewardship of the community's growth and development?

The answers to the questions listed above will vary with each situation and likely will not always be clear-cut or obvious. However, asking difficult questions and thoroughly evaluating the answers can go a long way in helping you make consistently ethical decisions that further the public's interests.

ETHICS LAWS

California law promotes ethics in two ways: by requiring public disclosure and by prohibiting certain actions. The financial statements that you (and many public officials) must file with the Fair Political Practices Commission (FPPC) are an example of disclosure. In essence, the law allows the public to scrutinize the relationships between your personal finances and public decision-making. Disclosure laws allow the public (typically with the assistance of the media) to assess whether there may be too close of a relationship between your economic interests and the decisions you make as a public official.

In other instances, the law goes a step further and *prohibits* certain actions. For example, an official must disqualify him or herself from participating in a decision that will affect his or her financial interests. *This does not necessarily mean the disqualified official has done anything illegal or corrupt.* It simply means that the public's interests are better served by removing any question as to the official's decision-making motivations.

Public Service Values for Commissioners

Fairness

- I review applications and make other decisions based on the merits of the issues.
- I honor the law's and the public's expectation that the general plan and other planning policies will govern development decisions in our jurisdiction.
- I support the public's right to know and promote meaningful public involvement.
- I am impartial and do not favor developers or others who are in a position to help me.
- I promote equality and treat all people, projects, and perspectives equitably.

Compassion

- I recognize government's responsibilities to society's less fortunate.
- I consider exceptions to planning policies when there are unintended consequences or undue burdens.
- I realize that some people are intimidated by the public process and try to make their interactions as stress-free as possible.
- I convey the agency's care for and commitment to its community members.
- I am attuned to and care about the needs of the public, officials, and staff.

Respect for Others

- I treat fellow officials, staff, and the public with courtesy, even when we disagree.
- I focus on the merits in discussions, not personalities, character, or motivations.
- I gain value from diverse opinions and build consensus.
- I follow through on commitments, keep others informed, and make timely responses.
- I am approachable and open-minded and I convey this to others.
- I listen carefully and ask questions that add value to discussions.
- I am engaged and responsive.
- I involve staff in all meetings that affect agency business.

Responsibility

- I come to meetings prepared.
- I do not disclose confidential information without proper legal authorization.
- I represent the official positions of the agency to the best of my ability when authorized to do so.
- I explicitly state that my personal opinions do not represent the agency's position and do not allow the inference that they do.
- I refrain from any action that might appear to compromise my independent judgment.
- I take responsibility for my own actions, even when it is uncomfortable to do so.
- I do not use information that I acquire in my public capacity for personal advantage.
- I do not represent third parties' interests before my agency or neighboring agencies.

Integrity

- I am truthful with my fellow commissioners, the public, and others.
- I do not promise that which I have reason to believe is unrealistic.
- I am prepared to make unpopular decisions to further the public's interest.
- I credit others' contributions in moving our community's interests forward.
- I do not knowingly use false or inaccurate information to support my position.
- I excuse myself from decisions when my or my family's financial interests may be affected by my agency's actions.
- I disclose suspected instances of corruption to the appropriate authorities.

Public Trust

- I remember that my obligation as a public official is to serve the whole community.
- I make sound planning decisions that implement the policies expressed in the general plan.
- I consider the interests of the entire community in reaching my decisions.
- I give full considerations to all aspects of a project, including protection of the environment and the need for affordable housing.
- I promote the efficient use of the agency's resources.
- I balance the fiscal impacts of a project with the agency's social and planning goals.

Vision

- I work to assure that the vision expressed in the general plan is one that works to improve the quality of life in my community.
- I am proactive and innovative when setting goals and considering proposals.
- I maintain consistent standards but am sensitive to the need for compromise, thinking outside the box, and improving existing paradigms.
- I promote intelligent innovation to forward the agency's policies and services.
- I consider the broader regional and statewide implications of the agency's decisions and issues.

California's ethics laws fall into three general categories: (1) those involving possible financial gain by you as an officeholder, (2) those involving the use of your office for personal advantages and perks, and (3) those involving situations in which your ability to conduct a fair and impartial process might be questioned. Each of these relates back to the overarching goal of assuring the public that governmental decisions are made based on what best serves the public's interests.

Financial Gain

The notion behind financial gain laws is that the public has a right to know about a public official's financial situation and that officeholders should not even *appear* to be influenced by the effect of their decisions on their personal finances. Financial gain laws include:

- **Financial Interests—Disclosure and Disqualification Issues.** Public officials must periodically disclose their financial interests—such as interests in real property,

investments, business positions, and sources of income and gifts—to the public.⁵ This disclosure is made on a form called “Statement of Economic Interests,” also known as “Form 700.” A public official cannot make or attempt to influence a governmental decision if it is reasonably foreseeable that the decision could have a “material financial effect” on his or her financial interests.⁶ The FPPC has developed a series of questions (known as the “eight-step process”) to determine whether an official must be disqualified from participating in a decision. If you are worried that an upcoming decision will have an effect—positive or negative—on one or more of your financial interests, talk with your agency's attorney (not planning staff) as soon as possible.

- **Interests in Contracts Prohibited.** A public official may not have a financial interest in any contract made by the board or body of which the official is a member.⁷ The law is very strict on this point. Such

THE STATE POLITICAL REFORM ACT: KEY THINGS TO KNOW

- California's disclosure and disqualification requirements are administered by the Fair Political Practices Commission (FPPC), which gives both informal and formal advice on the application of these requirements. Check out the FPPC's website (www.fppc.ca.gov) for contact information, as well as for other useful information relating to the FPPC's administration of the Political Reform Act.
- For purposes of disqualification, key areas of financial interest of concern to the FPPC include business entities in which an official has an investment of \$2,000 or more; real property in which an official has an interest of \$2,000 or more; sources of income of \$500 or more within the preceding year; business entities in which the official is a director, officer, partner, trustee, employee, or manager; and anyone from whom the official has received gifts of \$340 or more in the preceding year.
- When in doubt, the FPPC will usually err on the side of disclosure and disqualification.
- The city attorney's or county counsel's advice will not immunize an official from prosecution for violating disclosure and disqualification requirements. However, it is nonetheless wise to consult agency counsel as soon as you suspect that you may have an issue under the Political Reform Act.
- Violations of the Political Reform Act are subject to civil and criminal penalties, depending on the severity of the offense. For example, knowing and willful violation of the act is a misdemeanor and subjects the violator to a fine of the greater of \$10,000 or three times the amount not reported.⁸
- For information on how to disqualify yourself, see Section 2, page 14.

⁵ See Cal. Gov't Code §§ 87200 and following.

⁶ See Cal. Gov't Code §§ 87100 and following.

⁷ Cal. Gov't Code § 1090.

⁸ Cal. Gov't Code § 91000(b).

contracts are void.⁹ Under most circumstances, the prohibition cannot be avoided by disqualifying oneself from participating in the decision on the contract. Again, consult with your agency's attorney immediately if there is a contract before the commission in which you may have an interest.

- **Bribery.** Requesting, receiving, or agreeing to receive anything of value in exchange for an official action is a crime. In addition to criminal penalties, an individual convicted of bribery forfeits his or her office and is disqualified from holding public office in the future.¹⁰

Personal Advantages and Perks

The law strictly limits the degree to which an officeholder can receive benefits relating (or appearing to relate) to his or her status as an officeholder:

- **Gifts.** With certain exceptions, a public official must disclose most gifts over \$50 on his or her Statement of Economic Interests and may not receive gifts from any one source that totals over \$340 in a single year.¹¹ Gifts include meals, certain kinds of travel payments, and rebates or discounts to public officials not offered to others in the usual course of business.¹² The law is particularly strict about free transportation passes (not including frequent flier awards offered to everyone); acceptance of such passes results in immediate loss of office.¹³
- **Speaking Fees or Honoraria.** Public officials may not receive payments for giving a speech, writing an article, or attending a conference or meeting. Limited exceptions apply. Free conference admission, lodging, and meals provided directly in connection with speeches within California, for example, are not considered prohibited honoraria and need not be reported.¹⁴
- **Use of Public Resources.** It is a felony to misuse public funds, which can include such things as submitting inaccurate or inflated expense reports from traveling on agency business. Public resources (including staff time and office supplies) may not be used for either personal or political purposes.¹⁵



For More Information

Institute for Local Self Government, *A Local Official's Guide to Ethics Laws* (2002), available at www.ilsg.org.

California Attorney General's Office, *Conflicts of Interests* (1998), available at www.caag.state.ca.us/publications/conflict/conflict.pdf.

Fair Political Practices Commission booklets, available at www.fppc.ca.gov or through the toll-free advice line (866-ASK-FPPC).

- **Common Law Bias from Personal Interests.** A strong personal interest in a decision can be the basis for a finding of what is known as "common law bias." Common law bias is sufficient to disqualify a public official from participating in a decision, particularly if the official is sitting in a quasi-judicial capacity (see page 20). For example, one court found a council member biased on a proposed addition to a home in his neighborhood because the addition would block the council member's view of the ocean.¹⁶

Fairness and Impartiality

Officeholders should make decisions in a fair and impartial manner. Key laws that planning commissioners need to be aware of include:

- **Campaign Contributions.** Commissioners who are running for office must disqualify themselves from entitlement proceedings—such as land use permits—if they received campaign contributions of more than \$250 during the previous twelve months from the applicant. Moreover, candidates may not receive or solicit contributions of more than \$250 from any applicant while the application is pending and for three months afterward.¹⁷

⁹ Cal. Gov't Code § 1092.

¹⁰ Cal. Penal Code §§ 68, 98.

¹¹ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 87200, 87207; 2 Cal. Code of Regs. § 18940.2 (\$340 amount valid through 2004).

¹² Cal. Gov't Code § 82028(a).

¹³ Cal. Const. art. XII, § 7.

¹⁴ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 89501, 89502; 2 Cal. Code of Regs. § 18950.3.

¹⁵ Cal. Penal Code § 424. See, e.g., *People v. Battin*, 77 Cal. App. 3d 635 (1978).

¹⁶ See *Clark v. City of Hermosa Beach*, 48 Cal. App. 4th 1152 (1996).

¹⁷ Cal. Gov't Code § 84308.

RECIPE FOR AN EFFECTIVE PLANNING COMMISSION²¹

- **Focus on the Big Picture.** Focus on the big picture before you; avoid being distracted by personalities, groups, or issues that do not have anything to do with the merits of the present agenda item.
- **Meeting Procedures.** Established rules and procedures keep meetings on track. The chairperson and staff should have defined responsibilities. In addition, rules for testimony should be clear and widely available at all meetings.
- **Follow the Law.** Keep legal requirements in mind. When in doubt, ask legal counsel for advice. Before approving an application, you should be able to answer the following questions in the affirmative: Is the proposal consistent with the general plan? Does it meet all applicable zoning and subdivision requirements? Are the environmental impacts reduced or eliminated by the conditions of approval, or are there overriding considerations? Is the commission's decision supported by findings of fact based on substantial evidence in the record?
- **Stay Informed.** Prior to the hearing, commissioners should have read the agenda packet and supplemental reports. It is also a good idea to review the portions of the general plan and the zoning ordinance that are relevant to each agenda item.
- **Open Communication.** Each commissioner shares responsibility for the free flow of ideas and discussion among everyone present at a meeting, including applicants, staff, members of the public, and the commissioners themselves. Be objective, listen, and ask questions.
- **An Efficient Pace.** The chair should recognize when testimony must be closed for deliberations. Commissioners should hold their motions until the discussion has concluded. Both the chair and the other commissioners should know whether to continue a hearing or to make a decision.
- **Effective Leadership.** An effective chairperson assists the flow of ideas and helps keep the proceedings on track.

- **Effect of Decisions on Family Members' Financial Interests.** A public official must disqualify him or herself from participating in a decision that would reasonably have a foreseeable material financial effect on a member of his or her immediate family (spouse and dependent children).¹⁸
- **Party or Factual Bias.** A strong personal animosity towards a project applicant or the receipt of information about a project may constitute a disqualifying source of bias when a planning commission is sitting in a quasi-judicial capacity.¹⁹ This is a variation of the "*ex parte* communications" doctrine, which suggests that, in quasi-judicial matters, all communications to you about the merits (or demerits) of the proposed use should occur in the course of a public hearing (see page x).

- **Dual Officeholding.** State law prohibits public officials from holding multiple offices at the same time that subject them to conflicting loyalties.²⁰ Check with your agency counsel if you are worried that this prohibition may apply to an office you are seeking.

In addition to these state ethics requirements, cities and counties may have local restrictions and requirements.

WORKING WITH FELLOW COMMISSIONERS

Good working relationships within the planning commission, as well as with planning and other staff, the city council or board of supervisors, other boards and commissions, applicants, consultants, and the public, are critical in order for planning functions to be effective and efficient. Positive working relationships are based on

¹⁸ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 82029, 87103.

¹⁹ See *Breakzone Billiards v. City of Torrance*, 81 Cal. App. 4th 1205, 1234 n.23 (2000).

²⁰ See Cal. Gov't Code § 1126.

²¹ Adapted from Governor's Office of Planning and Research, *The Planning Commissioner's Book*, (revised May 1998); http://ceres.ca.gov/planning/plan_comm/.

mutual understanding of the role of each group, including:

- Clear expectations about how each group will relate to the other, as defined by adopted procedures
- A common set of goals, as reflected in the general plan and other adopted planning documents
- A willingness to solve problems by listening to others, considering alternatives, and arriving at a consensus
- An ability to communicate directly and clearly with others

WORKING WITH STAFF

A good working relationship with staff will significantly improve your effectiveness as a planning commissioner. A planning department staff member will always be present at commission meetings. Other attendees may include representatives from your jurisdiction's attorney's office and public works department.

Planning staff advises the commission on local agency plans, ordinances, and policies. In addition, they provide background information and research, prepare plans and reports, make recommendations, and answer technical questions on development proposals under the

commission's consideration. Other staff responsibilities include:

- Orienting new commissioners
- Noticing meetings
- Responding to requests for information in a timely and professional manner
- Delivering agenda packets in time for adequate review
- Highlighting key issues, data, and criteria in staff reports and presentations
- Anticipating the type of information that will be needed for a decision
- Being accessible and keeping all commissioners equally informed
- Reviewing applications for completeness
- Acting in a fair, ethical, and consistent manner

Members of the planning staff can be a tremendous resource for you. Most will have received at least some training in geography, landscape design, urban and rural planning, economics, law, and statistics. In addition to their other duties, staff are responsible for staying current on new trends, technologies, and regulations in the planning and development field. They can use this

TIPS FOR DEVELOPING AND MAINTAINING GOOD STAFF RELATIONS

A good staff-commission relationship is built on mutual trust and respect. Here are some ways to achieve that:

- Come to meetings having reviewed the materials prepared by staff.
- Ask questions of staff in advance and alert them to concerns you intend to raise during the meeting.
- If you disagree with a staff recommendation, state specific reasons for your decision. This will help staff to draft findings in support of your decision. Simply stating "I do not like the project" is not enough.
- Clearly communicate to staff what the commission needs in order to make well-informed decisions. If material is not being presented in an understandable way, work with staff to make changes.
- Treat staff with respect.
- Do not assume that staff is wrong and a critic is right.
- Compliment staff when and where appropriate.

information to assist the planning commission in developing creative solutions to local problems.

Consultants

Local agencies face serious restrictions on staff expansion, while the demand for public planning continues to increase. Consultants are often used to address temporary staffing needs, such as:

- Complete studies requiring special skills
- Provide additional support on an as-needed basis
- Prepare studies and analyses required by environmental laws
- Assist on large projects, such as a general plan update

The commission should consider consultants as extensions of regular staff.

WORKING WITH THE GOVERNING BODY

One not so obvious ongoing relationship to take into account is the relationship between the planning commission and the governing body (city council or board of supervisors). In most cases, individual commissioners serve at the pleasure of one or more members of the governing body and therefore should consider the views of the governing body in making their decisions.

The planning commission-governing body relationship can become strained (at least from the commission's perspective) if the governing body repeatedly overturns planning commission decisions. In such cases, you may feel that the governing body did not look at the land use issues as closely as the commission. One thing to keep in mind, however, is that the governing body must also contend with political pressures that are not always felt by the appointed commission.

Here are some ideas on how to promote a good ongoing relationship between the planning commission and the governing body:



Who Does What in the Project Review Process?

PLANNING STAFF

- Identifies relevant local regulations for project applications
- Works with applicants to make a project work
- Works with other departments and agencies, such as the engineering department or the regional air board, to incorporate comments and technical recommendations into a project
- Ensures that procedures are being followed
- Prepares a professional analysis and recommendation
- Monitors project implementation
- Holds consensus-building meetings on controversial projects

AGENCY COUNSEL

- Answers legal questions
- Does not give policy direction or advice
- Advises on relevant legal considerations, both in terms of process (for example, notice requirements) and substance

PLANNING COMMISSION

- Balances staff analysis, including agency goals and policies, with community input
- Renders a decision based on findings of fact when acting in a quasi-judicial capacity
- Makes recommendations to the governing body on policy matters when acting in a legislative capacity
- Evaluates land use aspects of projects and leaves more technical issues for staff review and implementation (commissioners should trust staff to implement their general directions)

GOVERNING BODY

- Balances staff analysis, planning commission decisions, and agency goals

- Make adequate findings to insure that the reasons for your actions are clear
- Ask for clarification of the governing body's policies or actions if they are unclear
- Include in planning commission minutes any questions or points of view that are not obvious in your decisions and findings
- Send a planning commission representative to meetings of the governing body to discuss difficult decisions
- Request an annual joint work session to discuss priorities, communication and other pressing issues
- Do not rely solely on staff to convey your message, either to the public or to the appropriate elected officials
- Do an annual self-evaluation and follow through with any needed changes in how the commission does business

Keep in mind that elected officials must answer to the voters. You may find it helpful to be familiar with the policy perspectives of the members of the governing body, particularly as they relate to land use policies and programs. (For example, are they “slow growth” or “pro-growth”?) Casting individual commission decisions in ways that address issues of concern to individual members of the governing body (if not conforming to them) reduces the likelihood that a commission decision will be overturned on appeal.

WORKING WITH THE MEDIA

The media can be a commissioner's best friend—or worst enemy. Developing a good relationship with the local media is an important—and often underrated—element of working in local government. Most members of the public will learn about local land use decisions through local newspapers, radio, and television. Because of this, it is important to engage reporters to make sure that the local agency's side of the story gets told.

One of the keys in working with the media is to retain your credibility. Here are some tips for retaining your credibility:

- Share information when you can and be as transparent as possible.
- Return phone calls promptly (respect reporter deadlines). Leaving questions unanswered invites errors and unintentional bias.
- Never say “no comment;” this always sounds evasive.
- One of the most respected comments is “I don't know. I'll get back to you.” Be sure to get back with the information.
- Remember that there is no such thing as “off the record.” If you don't want a comment to end up in the press, don't make it.

It can be beneficial to establish ongoing relationships or an open-door policy with media representatives, but always be careful to keep your comments concise and on point. Often the media is just looking for a quote from the commission, not necessarily all the relevant facts. Staff may be able to provide reporters with more specific facts or details.

Getting Your Message Out

Another good tip for dealing with the media is to identify and repeat a single message. If you think about it, most people are only quoted once or twice in an article. What is it that you want that quote to be? (See *Media Messages for Local Government* on the next page) If you stick to your message and keep repeating



For More Information

Delivering the Message (2000). California Association of Public Information Officials. Available at www.capio.org

it, it is more likely that the reporter will use that quote. The more you ramble, the greater the risk is that you will get off message and that the reporter might pull something out of context that you might not like to see in print.

In addition, focus on substance, not procedures. Most people find procedural and legal details boring. Jargon should be avoided at all costs. Instead, use everyday language. Why say “we gave it a negative declaration”

when you can say “we’ve decided it won’t significantly affect the environment”?

An excellent resource in working with the media is your jurisdiction’s public information officer. This person can alert the media to favorable stories. If you never call reporters in advance, then all they will cover are meetings, not all of which go smoothly. Contrary to popular perception, good news goes in the paper too. It is more likely that your message will stick when the story matches the message.

MEDIA MESSAGES FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Journalists often build stories around people to explain an issue in human terms. Often, land use stories are about an agency’s action in response to public concerns. Emphasizing the benefits of this responsiveness as it impacts individuals puts the story into a framework with which readers can relate. Here are some talking points that address common land use decisions from the local agency perspective:

- **Good Planning Maximizes Property Values.** Planning maximizes property values by insuring that development occurs in a way that is compatible with the surrounding community and the environment. Often, when property owners complain that a particular action devalues their property, they are forgetting that the underlying value of their property is already higher due to nearby public investments in roads, sewers, infrastructure, and good planning in general.
- **What Is the Impact to the Average Person?** Describe the positive or negative implications of decisions in terms of what they mean for the general public. How does planning promote a better community?
- **Balancing Act.** Local officials must strike a fair balance between individual preferences and the interest of the whole community. What is at stake in most planning decisions is the ability of public agencies to solve problems and respond to the public’s concerns.
- **Quality of Life.** Effective planning promotes important quality of life issues, including a sense of place and connectedness. Developing a sense of community helps draw people together and makes communities better places to live and raise families.
- **Economic Prosperity.** Quality of life and adequate infrastructure issues are often key factors when a business is deciding where to locate.
- **Fairness.** Public agencies seek solutions that achieve fairness and justice, not only for individual landowners but also for the community as a whole.



SECTION 2

Meetings & Procedures

MEETINGS	13
PREPARING FOR MEETINGS	13
ABSTENTION AND DISQUALIFICATION	14
MEETINGS AND PUBLIC HEARINGS	15
BASIC MEETING PROCEDURES	16
PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE	17
CHAIRING MEETINGS	19
QUASI-JUDICIAL AND LEGISLATIVE DECISIONS	20
KEY CONSIDERATIONS FOR QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS	21
MAKING A DECISION	22
FINDINGS	22
THE RECORD	24
APPEAL TO THE GOVERNING BODY	24
JUDICIAL REVIEW	25

SECTION 2

Meetings & Procedures



MEETINGS

Planning commissions hold meetings—lots of them. All of the commission’s discussions and decisions must occur at open and noticed meetings. (See Open Meeting Requirements, page 27). Commission meetings are often one of the few windows through which the public gets to see their government in action. The public’s perception of government is often derived from how meetings are conducted. Members of the public—including those at home watching televised sessions—are not likely to distinguish between commissioners, staff, and others testifying at meetings. Therefore, fair and respectful treatment of all is very important.

There are generally three types of planning commission meetings:

- **Regularly Scheduled Meetings.** Decisions on individual projects are made at regularly scheduled meetings, many times after a public hearing.
- **Special Meetings.** Special meetings focus on specific issues. They often involve greater public outreach efforts. An example is a community workshop where members of the community are encouraged to come out and talk about a project that will affect their neighborhood. In some instances, the location of a special meeting may be different from regularly scheduled meetings to make it more convenient for attendees.
- **Work Sessions.** Work sessions provide a less formal atmosphere for the commission to receive information and discuss matters in a relaxed manner. They are often used for initially dealing with more complex or lengthy matters or to educate the commission about a specific policy. The commission is not allowed to make motions or take other actions to resolve a question or make a decision at work sessions.

PREPARING FOR MEETINGS

As a planning commissioner, your primary job is to make land use decisions that are consistent with your local agency’s plans, ordinances, and policies. To be effective, you should review the entire agenda packet before each meeting. This means reading the development application for each project on the agenda, along with the staff report, environmental assessment, and relevant sections of the general plan and the zoning or subdivision ordinance.

It is important that your agenda packet—usually received a few days before each meeting—contains the information that you need to make good decisions.

Commissioners should work closely with staff to develop a format that presents the key information clearly and efficiently. In addition, the commission should ensure that staff delivers the packets in time to allow for ample review before meetings.

You may also want to ask staff clarifying questions you have before each meeting. The questions should only address ambiguities that you have identified in the staff report or other documents. Discussing these issues before meetings gives staff time to provide you with the most relevant information. It also speeds up the permit process by minimizing the chance that a decision will be postponed due to incomplete information.

At public meetings, you should be able to both ask and answer questions about the projects under consideration, their relationship to the general plan and ordinances, and their potential impacts on the community. If legal questions arise, don't be afraid to ask your agency's attorney for an opinion. Never take legal advice from anyone other than your agency's own lawyer.

ABSTENTION AND DISQUALIFICATION

When reviewing meeting agendas, you should keep an eye out for any items from which you should abstain or disqualify yourself. You may abstain from considering an agenda item when you have potentially conflicting loyalties that are not otherwise addressed by law. For example, if your cousin has a pending development application, the public would probably perceive that your personal loyalties conflict with your public duties. Even when you are certain of your impartiality, it can still be a good idea to abstain to avoid the appearance of impropriety. Disqualification, on the other hand, occurs when the law determines that you must not participate in a decision based on certain circumstances (see Ethics Laws, page 4).

Identifying potential conflicts before each meeting provides you and your agency counsel (not planning staff) the opportunity to examine how the laws apply to your economic interests. If necessary, you are more likely to have time to consult with the Fair Political Practices Commission to determine whether you are indeed disqualified or whether an exception applies. Early



The Duty to Decide, Not to Duck

What if the law allows you to vote but you would prefer not to? It can be tempting to abstain when you know a decision will be unpopular or when you simply do not know what the right decision is. However, you were appointed to make tough decisions. It is unfair to let your fellow commissioners take the heat for a necessary but unpopular decision. Instead, you should come to meetings fully prepared and ready to explain your decision.

identification of conflicts also enables staff to determine whether your disqualification will affect the commission's quorum on an item or whether your participation will be legally required despite the conflict (there are limited circumstances in which this occurs).¹

If you are disqualified from participating on a specific agenda item, you must:²

- Publicly identify the financial interest or potential conflict of interest in sufficient detail to be understood by the public
- Refrain from discussing or voting on the matter
- Leave the room until after the discussion, vote, and any other disposition of the matter, unless the matter is on the consent calendar

After disqualification, the only way to participate on the agenda item is as a member of the public during the public comment period. However, you may wish to consider how the public will perceive such testimony. You must balance your rights as an individual citizen against your duty to maintain the public's trust in the agency you serve.

There are limited exceptions that allow a disqualified official to remain in the room and participate when one's "personal interests" are at stake. These include:

- Interests in real property wholly owned by the official or his or her immediate family;

¹ Cal. Gov't Code § 87101; 2 Cal. Code Regs. § 18701.

² See Cal. Gov't Code § 87105; 2 Cal. Code Regs. § 18702.5.

HOW TO GET THE MOST OUT OF PUBLIC MEETINGS

- **Notice.** Send out notices far enough in advance so that people can adequately respond. It is often good practice to find alternative means of keeping the public informed. It is very difficult for groups (such as a neighborhood association) to meet, become informed, take a position, and prepare testimony within a ten-day (much less a three-day) notice period.
- **Accessibility.** Hold the meeting at a place that is easy to reach using alternative transportation choices. Make sure the location is accessible for those with physical disabilities.
- **Room Size.** Ensure that the room is large enough to hold everyone who wants to attend.
- **Written Materials.** Have sufficient copies of the agenda and written materials placed near the entrance of the room.
- **Procedural Explanations.** Provide brief summaries of local agency procedures to help people who are new to the process understand what is going on and tailor their comments appropriately.
- **Speaker Slips.** Many agencies use speaker slips to organize comments during meetings. Such slips should provide space for the person's name and the agenda item that they want to speak on.
- **Audiovisual.** If electronic equipment will be used, make sure it is working and tested in advance. If software programs like PowerPoint will be used, pre-load the presentations into the computer.
- **Other Logistics.** Make sure all the other things—such as microphones, recorders, projectors, easels, maps, overheads, name plates, gavel, timer, flags, water, and anything else that will be used during the meeting—are in place.
- **Special Needs.** Address special needs that are likely to arise that are specific to the meeting. For example, an interpreter might be appropriate if a large number of people who do not use English as their first language is expected.
- **Timing.** Start on time.

- A business entity wholly owned by the official or his or her immediate family; and
- A business entity over which the official (or the official and his or her spouse) exercise sole direction and control.³

Even though the law allows the public official to remain in the room when these interests are at stake, the public official may still wish to balance that option with the potential that the public may nonetheless perceive that the official is improperly trying to influence his or her colleagues.

MEETINGS AND PUBLIC HEARINGS

Public hearings are formalized opportunities for public comment. They are usually required for specific types of

actions, such as general plan adoption, zoning ordinances, development permits, and variances. The hearing guarantees that the fundamentals of due process—such as the right to notice and the opportunity to be heard—are incorporated into the decision-making process. (For more on due process, see Section 9).

Local agencies must give at least ten days notice for a public hearing (compared to the three-day notice for a general meeting required under the Open Meetings Law—(see page 28).⁴ For legislative actions such as general plan amendments or zoning ordinances, the notice is usually posted in a newspaper of general circulation. For development permits, notice must be mailed to affected property owners, including all owners within 300 feet of the affected parcel. These are the minimum standards that apply to all agencies.

³ 2 Cal. Code Regs. §§ 17802.5(d)(3), 18702.4(b)(1).

⁴ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 65090, 65095.

Individual agencies may adopt additional procedures at their discretion.

It is sometimes difficult to tell the difference between a general meeting and a public hearing, particularly when local agencies have incorporated similar processes into their general procedures. The planning commission may go back and forth between regular meeting and public hearing in the same session. If a public hearing is on the agenda, the chair will open the hearing at the appropriate time. The public is then given the opportunity to speak. At the end, the chair will close the hearing and deliberations on the item will proceed. Alternatively, the hearing can be continued to another meeting.

BASIC MEETING PROCEDURES

Meetings should be run in a manner that makes the person in the audience who has never attended a meeting before feel comfortable and able to participate. A simple, well-explained procedure is vital to inclusiveness. A typical meeting would include:

- Chair calls the meeting to order
- Commission secretary calls the roll
- Chair introduces key staff
- Chair reviews the commission's procedures
- Chair announces any changes to the agenda
- Commission acts on consent items
- Agenda items are addressed in turn
- Comments and questions
- Chair adjourns meeting

Most agencies use a “consent calendar” for routine items—such as approval of minutes—that can be handled without discussion. These items generally do not involve policy questions.

Regular agenda items include both public hearing and non-hearing items. Both types of items are handled in the same way. First, the chair asks if the applicant is

CIVILITY IN PUBLIC MEETINGS

Public debate includes the potential for disagreement, but this does not mean that civility has to go out the window. Civility is the notion of mutual respect, even in the face of disagreement. Uncivil meetings contribute to public alienation and antipathy towards government. Critics often claim that government's inability to deal with a broad range of issues results from the destructive way in which they are addressed.

The following are some tips for maintaining civility in meetings:

- **Separate People from the Problem.** Recognize that other thoughtful people have different views. Focus on solutions that are most likely to succeed. Avoid resolving disputes on an “us versus them” basis.
- **Limit Misunderstandings.** Make a continuing effort to understand the views and reasoning of people with opinions different than your own.
- **Get the facts.** Work together to resolve factual disagreements. Fact-finding can get opponents on the same page in terms of identifying the problem. When uncertainty in the data remains, contending parties need to explain the reasoning behind their differing interpretations.
- **Use Fair Processes.** Genuinely solicit and consider public input. Make decisions on the basis of substantive arguments.
- **Remain Open to Being Persuaded.** One crucial element of civility is the recognition of the possibility that others may have better ideas than your own. Seriously consider persuasive arguments and explain your own position.
- **Recognize the Good in Others.** As one author recommends: “Identify the biggest redeeming quality of that person who's always driving you crazy. Keep it in mind the next time the two of you interact.”⁴

⁴ Tim Terez, *Civility at Work: 20 Ways to Build a Kinder Workplace* (2002) at www.betterworkplacenow.com/civilityart.html.

present. The chair may also find it helpful to determine how many other people also wish to speak about the application. This can often be accomplished by reviewing the speaker slips (pieces of paper filled out by those wishing to speak on an agenda item) that have been turned in to the commission secretary. The typical process for reviewing an application is:

- Staff report
- Commission questions of staff
- Applicant's presentation
- Commission questions to applicant
- Public comments
- Applicant's response
- Commission discussion

All questions should be addressed to the chair rather than to the applicant, staff, or anyone else. The chair should note these questions and ensure that they are answered. Other commissioners should also note issues of importance to them that are raised during testimony



Commenting During Meetings: How Much Is Too Much?

Public meetings are an exceptionally precious resource. Accordingly, most commissioners are selective about their participation in the discussion. However, some ask questions that would be unnecessary had they prepared for the meeting and a few even use meeting time to “grandstand.”

Commission meetings were not created as opportunities for individual commissioners to impress the media or the public. The goal is to accomplish the public's business as productively, efficiently, and professionally as possible. Most people are quick to spot comments that are more about self-promotion than about moving the discussion forward.

and bring them up later during the commission's deliberations.

The commission should openly discuss the issue at hand. It should state why it is making its decision and why it gives more weight to some factors than others. In many cases these reasons must be formally stated as findings. On complex projects, it is helpful to deal first with sub-issues, such as amendments to conditions, by making separate motions rather than making a motion to approve with numerous amendments.

In some cases when a public hearing is being held—or when there is a contentious or popular item that has attracted a lot of people—the commission may change the agenda order to accommodate those in the audience. However, doing so should be weighed against the chance that others might arrive later only to find that the issue on which they wished to speak has already been covered.

PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The rules of procedure at meetings govern how motions are made and votes are taken. Typically, this process is guided by *Robert's Rules of Order*. The rules themselves are quite detailed and do not always lend themselves easily to planning commission meetings. However, a simplified version of these rules was printed in a two-part article entitled “Rosenberg's Rules of Order: Simple Parliamentary Procedures for the 21st Century” in *Western City* magazine.⁵ The summary below is drawn from these articles.

The rules of order are meant to create an atmosphere in which a meeting can be conducted efficiently, fairly, and with full participation. The chair and the members of the commission bear responsibility for maintaining common courtesy and decorum. It is generally best if only one person speaks at a time and for every speaker to be recognized by the chair before speaking. Debate and discussion should be focused but free and open. The chair should always ensure that debate and discussion of an agenda item focuses on the item and policy in question, not on the personalities of the individual commissioners or anyone else in attendance.

A proposed course of action is first presented formally as a motion. Three types of motions are most common:

⁵ David Rosenberg, *Rosenberg's Rules of Order: Simple Parliamentary Procedures for the 21st Century* (pts. 1 & 2), *Western City*, Aug. and Sept. 2003; available at www.westerncity.com/articles.



Three Types of Motions:

Basic Motion: *"I move that we approve the Smith project as recommended in the staff report."*

Amendment to Motion: *"I amend the basic motion to add the requirement that the applicant incorporate the design features recommended in the neighborhood group report."*

Substitute Motion: *"I move to make a substitute motion that we reject staff's recommendation and accept the developer's proposal as presented to us originally."*

basic motions, motions to amend, and substitute motions. Basic motions are made when a commissioner recommends a specific action after saying, *"I move...."* You can change or amend the terms of a basic motion by saying, *"I move to amend...."* You can also completely replace the basic motion with another by saying, *"I move to make a substitute motion that...."*

Motions to amend and substitute motions are often confused. A motion to amend seeks to retain the basic motion but to modify it in some way. A substitute motion seeks to throw out the basic motion and substitute a new and different motion for it. The question of whether a motion is really a motion to amend or a substitute motion is left to the chair. If you make a motion to amend but the chair determines that it is really a substitute motion, the chair's determination stands.

A motion should be seconded to ensure that more than one member is interested in supporting it. Debate can continue as long as the commission wishes, subject to the decision of the chair that it is time to move on or take action. At some point during the debate, someone may make a motion to limit debate by saying: *"I move the previous question," "I move the question,"* or *"I call for the question."* What this motion is really saying is *"I've*

had enough debate. Let's get on with the vote." A motion to limit debate may include a time limit. For example: *"I move we limit discussion on this item to 15 minutes."* When such a motion is made, the chair should ask for a second. Assuming there is a second, debate is stopped and a vote on the motion to limit is taken. A motion to limit debate requires a two-thirds vote.

Decisions are generally made by a simple majority vote. Usually, a simple majority of those present are required. However, there are a few instances—such as general plan approvals—where a majority of the entire commission is required.⁶ A tie vote means the motion fails. Thus, for a five-member commission, a vote of 3-2 passes the motion, but a 2-2 vote with one abstention means the motion fails. If a simple majority is required, but one member is absent and the vote is 2-2, the motion still fails. In some cases, a super-majority (two-thirds) vote may be required. Examples of this kind of action include motions to limit debate, close nominations, or suspend rules.

If there is no end to the discussion in sight and you want to move on, adjourn, or at least end the discussion, you can make one the following motions.

- **Motion to Adjourn.** Commission adjourns to its next regularly scheduled meeting.
- **Motion to Recess.** Commission takes immediate recess. Normally, the chair determines the length of the recess.
- **Motion to Fix the Time to Adjourn.** Commission adjourns at a specified time. For example, the motion might be: *"I move we adjourn this meeting at midnight."*
- **Motion to Table.** Discussion is halted and the agenda item is placed on hold. The motion can designate a specific time to return to the discussion or it may be indefinite: *"I move we table this item until our meeting in October"* or *"I move we table this item indefinitely."* When an item is tabled indefinitely, a commissioner will have to make a motion to take the item off the table at a future meeting.

These motions are not debatable and require an immediate vote, with a simple majority required for passage.

10-STEP FORMAT FOR DISCUSSION OF AN AGENDA ITEM

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>1 The chair announces the agenda item number and the subject.</p> <p>2 The chair invites the appropriate staff to report on the item.</p> <p>3 The chair asks members of the commission if they have any clarifying questions for the staff.</p> <p>4 The chair invites public comments. Reasonable time limits—usually 3 to 5 minutes per person—may be imposed. Discussion is closed after everyone is given the opportunity to speak.</p> | <p>5 The chair invites a motion and announces the name of the motion maker.</p> <p>6 The chair asks for a second and announces the name of the person seconding.</p> <p>7 If a motion is made and seconded, the chair makes sure everyone understands by repeating it or asking the maker to repeat it.</p> <p>8 The chair invites discussion of the motion among the commissioners. Upon conclusion, the chair announces that it is time to vote. The chair should repeat</p> | <p>the motion to assure that everyone understands it.</p> <p>9 The chair takes a vote. Simple “ayes” and “nays” are normally sufficient. A person not voting abstains. A motion passes with a simple majority unless there is a super-majority requirement.</p> <p>10 The chair announces the result, indicating the names of the members, if any, who voted in the minority. For example: “The motion passes by a vote of 3–2, with Smith and Jones dissenting. We have passed the motion requiring 10 days’ notice for all future meetings of this body.”</p> |
|---|--|---|

CHAIRING MEETINGS

At some point, it is likely that you will be asked to chair one or more meetings of the commission. The attitude and abilities of the chair are critical for an effective meeting. The chair sets the tone of the hearing by keeping the discussion on track, encouraging fairness, and bringing the commission to the point of decision, even on complicated or controversial issues. A capable chair will bring many personal attributes—such as active listening, tact, decisiveness, and patience—to the role.

In addition, the chair must think quickly to articulate positions, clarify motions, and give direction to staff based on the differing views of individual commissioners. A very important—and often underrated—key to chairing a meeting is having a full understanding of the agenda items. Effective chairs put extra effort into studying the agenda and preparing for the meeting to better understand the nuances of the issues and options before them.

It is common practice for the chair to take a less active role in debates and discussions. This does not mean that the chair should not participate. On the contrary, as a member of the body, the chair has full rights to participate in discussions. The chair should, however,

usually offer his or her opinions last and should not make or second a motion unless he or she is convinced that no other member of the body will do so.

The responsibilities of the chair include:

- **Open the Meeting.** Explain why the meeting is being held, review the agenda and note any changes, and review the procedures and time limits (if any) that are in effect.
- **Manage Public Testimony.** Describe the agenda item and ask speakers to identify themselves. Ask speakers to be concise and not repeat points made by prior speakers. Intervene when speakers ramble or when successive speakers repeat the same testimony. Assure that people have a reasonable length of time to testify and balance that with the number of people who want to testify. Sometimes there is a tendency to be easy on the time limits in the beginning of a meeting and more strict at the end. It's fairer for all if the time limits are applied consistently throughout.
- **Facilitate Deliberations.** Summarize issues, ask for input from the commission as a whole, and ask for more information from staff if necessary. When commissioners disagree, assist them in expressing

their various concerns. When a motion is proposed, assure that it is stated understandably before a vote is taken. At times, the chair may have to move the meeting along by asking for or suggesting a motion (*“A motion at this time would be in order”* or *“A motion would be in order that we adopt staff’s recommendation”*).

- **Maintain Order.** Assure that commissioners wait to be recognized before speaking and intervene to prevent more than one speaker from talking at a time. Do not allow members of the public to clap or cheer. Likewise, quickly step in when sharp words are exchanged. Limit dialogue between commissioners and persons testifying to fact-gathering that will contribute to the commission’s decision-making ability.
- **Apply the Rules of Procedure.** Be familiar with the commission’s procedures and agenda items. The chair’s decision is final on most rules of procedure.
- **Draw Out Reasons for a Decision.** Make sure that findings are adopted when required. When the commission makes a decision that is contrary to staff’s recommendation, make sure that the reasoning for the decision is explained so that the relevant findings can be drafted.

These duties are a lot to keep in mind, particularly the first few times you are called upon to chair a meeting. However, chairing a meeting is an acquired skill and you will become better at it the more you do it.

QUASI-JUDICIAL AND LEGISLATIVE DECISIONS

Understanding the type of decision that the commission is being asked to make will help you understand your role in making the decision. Most land use decisions can be divided into two categories: legislative and quasi-judicial. Legislative decisions involve policy choices that apply to a broad class of landowners. Examples include decisions to adopt general plans and zoning ordinances. In contrast, quasi-judicial decisions (also called adjudicative or administrative decisions) involve individual projects that are being considered for approval or imposition of conditions. Examples include zoning permits or other entitlements, such as variances.

The key difference between the two from a decision-making perspective—as is discussed in more detail in the next subsection below—is that procedural due process requirements apply to quasi-judicial decisions. Because these decisions are more formal, you have to be

QUASI-JUDICIAL ACTS	LEGISLATIVE ACTS
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Conditional use permits ■ Variances ■ Coastal zone permits ■ Subdivision maps ■ Williamson Act cancellations ■ Development allotment per growth control ordinance ■ Certificates of compliance ■ General plan consistency determination ■ Habitat conservation plan amendments ■ CEQA decisions requiring hearings and evidence 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Airport land use plans ■ Water district annexations ■ Planned unit developments ■ Zoning and zoning amendments ■ General plan adoption ■ Annexations ■ Special assessment establishment ■ Road abandonment ■ Specific plans ■ Habitat conservation plans ■ CEQA decisions not requiring hearings or evidence

more careful about the sources of information you use to make your decision.

There is also a third type of decision that may arise from time to time: ministerial decisions. These actions are those mandatory, nondiscretionary activities that must be approved if certain standards are met. A final subdivision map, for example, must be granted when all of the conditions of the tentative map are met. Likewise, certain applications for second unit or “granny flat” approvals in single-family neighborhoods are ministerial.

KEY CONSIDERATIONS FOR QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

As a commissioner, you play a unique role when you are considering an individual application or other quasi-judicial decision. In a way, you are operating as a court in that you are applying the local land use regulations to a specific application just as a court applies the law to a specific set of facts. Because of this, you should limit your decision to facts that are presented as part of the quasi-judicial process, just as a court basis its decision on the evidence presented before it.

This does not mean, however, that the commission must have detailed rules of evidence like a court does. The public hearing format is much simpler. However, you do need to be aware of how the basic requirements of procedural due process may affect your ability to make a decision. Basic procedural due process requirements include:

- **Notice of Hearing Required.** Quasi-judicial proceedings almost always involve a public hearing. Affected property owners should receive notice of the hearing by mail at least 10 days in advance, although different timelines and procedures may apply in charter cities.⁷
- **Decision-Maker Must Be Present For All Evidence.** Anyone involved in making the decision must have heard all the evidence. This becomes an issue if you miss a meeting where evidence is presented but the vote is postponed to a later meeting that you attend. While the best practice is to be present for all hearings, in some cases you may still vote after reviewing the tape or testimony of the earlier meeting, reading all



documents involved, reviewing all aspects of the issue presented, and stating on the record that such review and examination was completed.⁸ However, your agency’s attorney may recommend that you abstain from the vote to avoid questions about fairness.

- **Avoid *Ex Parte* Contacts.** An *ex parte* communication about a project occurs when you receive information—by meetings on the street, phone calls, and even e-mails—outside of the quasi-judicial process (*ex parte* is Latin for “from one side only”). Reliance on information received in this way can be unfair because the opposing parties are not there to rebut the information. If you are about to receive this kind of information, you should explain that you are not permitted to discuss the issue outside of the hearing. Ask that the person submit their comments in writing for the consideration of the entire planning commission. The comments will then be included as part of the record (and have greater legal effect). You should also discuss the contact with the agency’s attorney. You may be able to resolve the problem by disclosing the contact and the substance of the communication at the hearing. This will get the evidence you received on the record.
- **Site Visits Raise Concerns.** It is often tempting to visit a project site to get a better feel for the issues. However, this action raises due process concerns. The visit provides you with an opportunity to draw conclusions outside of the hearing process. For example, if neighboring owners are concerned about traffic congestion and you visited the property on a

⁷ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65091.

⁸ David J. Curtin, Jr., & Cecily T. Talbert, *Curtin’s California Land Use and Planning Law* (Solano Press, 2004).

Sunday morning when there was no traffic, you might dismiss their claims as unwarranted. They may have just assumed you knew their concern was about congestion at peak travel times. Many local agencies require that you disclose any site visits that you may have made—along with any conclusions you drew from such visits—at the beginning of the hearing. Other agencies may take a more conservative approach. Always check with staff or the agency's attorney to see what procedures may apply to your commission.

- **Strong Personal Bias May Require Disqualification.** Strong personal bias may require that you disqualify yourself from making a decision. Procedural due process is built on the notion of an unbiased decision-maker. If you have spoken out for or against a specific project, you should consult with your agency's attorney to see if rules of common law bias require your disqualification. However, general predispositions—such as being generally concerned about the environment—are not enough to make disqualification necessary.⁹

Note that these rules generally apply only to quasi-judicial decisions. When you are making legislative decisions, such as adopting zoning ordinances, you have more freedom to gather your own information—such as by contacting members of the community and visiting sites—to help in making your decision.

MAKING A DECISION

The primary job of a planning commission is to make informed land use decisions. Reaching decisions that can be supported by a majority of the commission is often difficult and requires a well-structured meeting and discussion. The following tips may help in the decision-making process:

- Accept that you probably aren't going to make a project perfect.
- Remember that you have more choices than to simply approve or deny a project as presented. Be prepared to suggest changes that address a concern that you have or that was raised during public testimony. Be aware that the applicant may have already made changes to

the project prior to the hearing. Ask about any such changes.

- Establish time limits and review periods to ensure that the project is implemented as the commission has required.
- Check with staff to see if a suggested condition can be enforced.
- Carefully consider the nexus (connection) to the project of any condition you wish to place on it. Does the condition really address a problem that will result from the project?
- Be willing to approve a project in concept and give staff clear direction to work with the applicant to complete the project.
- Consider the relationship of the project to the entire community and to your understanding of the community's goals and policies.
- Draw the line on conditions. Too many can overburden a project. If a project requires too many conditions, should you really be approving it? Remember, it is okay to deny a project if you have good legal cause.

Depending upon local procedures, the commission's decision on a project may be: (1) referred to the city council or board of supervisors as a recommendation for action (this is common for general plan amendments and rezonings) or (2) considered a final action unless appealed to the council or board (this is common for subdivisions, variances, and use permits).

FINDINGS

Findings are written explanations of why—legally and factually—the planning commission made a particular decision. They map how the commission applied the evidence presented to reach its final conclusion. Findings should be developed with at least five audiences in mind: the general public, interested parties, the governing body, other governmental entities, and courts. Sometimes you may hear staff say that findings must “bridge the analytic gap.” This refers to a leading court decision that stated that findings must bridge the

⁹ See *Fairfield v. Superior Court*, 14 Cal. 3d 768 (1975); *BreakZone Billiards v. City of Torrance*, 81 Cal. App. 4th 1205, 1235-1241 (2000).



Questions Findings Should Answer

Findings should answer the following questions, as relevant to the particular decision:

1. Why was the regulation adopted or rejected?
2. Why was the permit approved or denied?
3. How does the decision meet relevant statutory requirements?
4. What is the connection between the action and the benefits of the project?
5. What public policy interests are advanced by the decision?
6. What do particular provisions, restrictions, or conditions mean?

analytic gap between the evidence presented and the agency's ultimate decision.¹⁰

Findings are helpful to the public. They offer an important opportunity to show how the commission's decision promotes the public's interests. In addition, findings:

- **Encourage Interagency Communication.** Findings can explain the basis of the commission's decision to the governing body.
- **Assure That Standards Are Met.** Some laws require that certain findings must be made before the commission can take a particular action.
- **Help Courts Interpret the Action.** Courts often look to the findings to determine the underlying rationale for an action or requirement. Findings provide the local agency with an opportunity to tell its side of the story.

Findings are always required when local agencies are acting in their quasi-judicial capacity¹¹—that is, when they are making decisions on individual permits.

Findings are also required for certain legislative decisions. It is often a good idea to develop findings even when they are not required, particularly for decisions that may be controversial or lead to litigation.

How findings are drafted will vary—and there is no perfect way to do it. Typically, the staff report includes a proposed set of findings that supports staff's recommendation. Proposed findings provide a starting point for the commission to develop the final set of findings. The drawback is that the commission may not adopt the recommended position, requiring the preparation of a new set of findings. Even if the commission adopts staff's position, the proposed findings may not reflect the entire record because they are usually written before any public testimony.

Some local agencies have tried to address this challenge in two ways. The first is to include two proposed sets of findings in the staff report, one in support of staff's position and one in support of the opposite position. This method, however, has its own drawbacks. In addition to creating more work for staff, the unused set of findings provides a starting point for anyone who wants to appeal the decision. Also, some members of the public find it hard to understand how the same set of facts can be used to support both positions.

The second and more common method is for the commission to make a tentative decision at the meeting and explain its reasoning to staff. Staff can then draft the findings and return them to the commission at the next meeting, where the decision can be finalized and the findings adopted. This approach is not always viable when time deadlines (such as those imposed by the Permit Streamlining Act) require a decision before the next meeting is scheduled to occur.

Regardless of how findings are drafted, there are always some instances when the commission will need to articulate its findings orally immediately upon taking action. The challenge in such a situation is to develop findings on the fly that are specific enough to withstand judicial review. The following four-step process will help in such situations:

¹⁰ *Topanga Association for a Scenic Community v. County of Los Angeles*, 11 Cal. 3d 506 (1974).

¹¹ *Id.*

- State the impact (either positive or negative) of the project
- Cite the source of the information (for example, a study, testimony, or other evidence)
- Refer to the relevant governing statute, regulation, or ordinance
- Describe in detail why or how the project's impact either meets or fails to meet the requirements included in the statute, regulation, or ordinance

One of the simplest techniques is to use the word “because.” It connects the reasoning to the legal principle. For example:

- *“The project is inconsistent with Section III (A) of the housing element because only 3 percent of the units will be affordable instead of the required 15 percent.”*
- *“The 100-foot-wide buffer does not threaten bird and wildlife migration because the biologist’s report notes on page 32 that 65 feet is sufficient for each species in the project area.”*

THE RECORD

A key aspect of quasi-judicial hearings is the administrative record. The record is the collection of all evidence presented to the commission during the proceeding. This includes all written documents, testimony, photographs, maps, and any other evidence that was submitted during the hearing. Your own personal knowledge may also be relied upon as long as you announce it during the hearing (see page 21).

The record can include any written documents in the files of the local agency. Always be careful about what documents that you submit to planning staff. There have been instances where things have made it into the record—such as e-mails—that later turned out to be embarrassing. It is always a good rule to keep your communications with staff and others professional, particularly when they are expressed in writing.

Another issue that comes up from time to time is the level of detail used to express particular opinions and positions in the commission minutes. Different agencies

have different forms of minutes—but it is difficult to ask the minute taker to take such detailed notes. Many agencies have solved this issue by taping the commission hearings.

APPEAL TO THE GOVERNING BODY

The process for appealing a planning commission decision will vary with each agency. Typically, commission decisions can be appealed to the governing body, which may overturn the commission’s decision, adopt it, or modify it. In some instances, an applicant may request that only a specific portion of the commission’s decision—such as a fee or mitigation condition—be reconsidered. Even in these cases, the governing body may decide to revisit the entire decision.



What Is in the Record

The information that is included in the record can vary with the proceeding, but typically includes:

- The application
- A description of the property or area at issue
- Correspondence between the applicant and staff
- The staff report
- Written comments submitted by others
- Oral evidence given at the public hearing (memorialized)
- Plats, plans, drawings, photographs, deeds, and surveys
- Consultant reports
- Written testimony
- Records of mailed and published notices
- Relevant portions of the general plan, any specific plans, the zoning ordinance, and other ordinances and policies

In some communities, the planning commission may sit as an appeals board for decisions made by a zoning administrator, staff, or some other commission (like a historical resources or landmarks commission). Usually, these procedures are governed by specific guidelines contained in the local agency's zoning or development code.

JUDICIAL REVIEW

If an applicant or community member has appealed an action to the governing body and is still not satisfied with the result, he or she may seek corrective action in the courts. This is another point where the distinction between legislative and quasi-judicial actions is important. Courts are more deferential to legislative actions because they involve policy choices. Our legislative system of government reserves policy choices for the legislative branch. Because of this, courts will only look to see that legislative decisions were not arbitrary, capricious, or entirely lacking in evidentiary support.¹²

In contrast, quasi-judicial decisions are scrutinized more closely because the local agency is acting more like a court than a legislative body. Courts will examine whether there was substantial evidence to support the agency's findings. The court will uphold the agency's decision if the evidence substantially supports the findings or decision.¹³



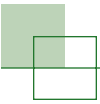
There are individual cases in which courts may apply a stricter standard. For example, when vested rights are at issue (see page 105), courts may apply an independent judgment test that allows the court to reweigh the evidence and substitute its own conclusions.¹⁴ Likewise, stricter tests may apply for constitutional issues, such as free speech.¹⁵ In such cases, the quality of the underlying administrative record and the local agency's findings will often be at the heart of the case.

¹² See for example *California Hotel & Motel Association v. Industrial Welfare Commission*, 25 Cal. 3d 200 (1979).

¹³ *Sierra Club v. California Coastal Commission*, 19 Cal. App. 4th 547 (1993).

¹⁴ Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 1094.5(b), (c); *Strumsky v. San Diego County Employees Retirement Assn.*, 11 Cal. 3d 28, 44-45 (1974); *Goat Hill Tavern v. City of Costa Mesa*, 6 Cal. App. 4th 1519, 1525 (1992).

¹⁵ See *Desert Outdoor Advertising, Inc. v. City of Moreno Valley*, 103 F.3d 814, 820 (9th Cir. 1996), cert. denied, 522 U.S. 912 (1997).





SECTION 3

Public Participation in Land Use Planning

THE IMPORTANCE OF PUBLIC PARTICIPATION	27
OPEN MEETING REQUIREMENTS	27
POSTING AND FOLLOWING THE AGENDA	28
THE PUBLIC'S RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE AT MEETINGS	29
THE PUBLIC'S RIGHT TO ACCESS DOCUMENTS	29
REMOVING BARRIERS TO PARTICIPATION	31
GOING FURTHER: SIMPLE PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT IDEAS	32
GOING FURTHER: MORE EXTENSIVE ENGAGEMENT STRATEGIES	33

SECTION 3

Public Participation in Land Use Planning



THE IMPORTANCE OF PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

Public participation in local decision-making is fundamental to democracy. As a planning commissioner, the public will evaluate your service not only based on the wisdom of your decisions, but also on your commitment to involving the public in decision-making.

There are many reasons to involve the public in planning and land use decision-making. Perhaps most importantly, participation builds a sense of community. Individuals feel more connected when they are involved in the process of developing solutions to community problems. Moreover, individuals who are not involved in developing solutions are more likely to resist the solutions once developed. People who make contributions to the decision-making process often

report that they walk away with a feeling of pride and a stronger connection to the community.

OPEN MEETING REQUIREMENTS

California's open meeting law—commonly referred to as the Brown Act¹—provides the legal minimum for public engagement in meetings. All local legislative bodies—which includes planning commissions and many advisory committees—must conduct their business in an open and public meeting to assure that the public is fully informed about local decisions.²

Under the Brown Act, a “meeting” is defined as any situation involving a majority of a local legislative body's members in which business is transacted or discussed. In other words, a majority of the planning commission cannot talk privately about an issue before the commission no matter how the conversation occurs, whether by telephone or e-mail or at a local coffee shop.³

The following are some key points about the Brown Act that you should understand:

- **Meetings.** A “meeting” as any situation involving a majority of the commission in which business is transacted or discussed. This applies not only to the commission itself, but also to any advisory groups or committees created by the commission that are composed of a quorum (majority) of planning commissioners, have a continuing subject-matter jurisdiction, or have a meeting schedule fixed by

¹ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 54950 and following.

² See Cal. Gov't Code § 54952.2(a); Cal. Gov't Code § 54954.2(a).

³ Cal. Gov't Code § 54952.2(b).

formal action of the commission or the governing body.⁴

- **Serial Meetings.** One thing to watch for is unintentionally creating a “serial” meeting—a series of communications that result in a majority of commissioners having conferred on an issue. For example, if two members of a five-member commission consult outside of a public meeting (which is not in and of itself a Brown Act violation) and then one of those commissioners consults with a third commissioner on the same issue, a majority of the commission has consulted on the same issue. The communication does not need to be in person. Sending or forwarding e-mail can be sufficient to create a serial meeting.
- **Permissible Gatherings.** Not every gathering of commissioners amounts to a violation. For example, an open meeting violation would not occur if a majority of the commission attended the same educational conference or attended a meeting not organized by the local agency. Nor is attendance at a social or ceremonial event in and of itself a violation. The basic factor to keep in mind is that a majority of the commission cannot meet and discuss business except at an open and fully noticed meeting.
- **Closed Sessions.** The Brown Act includes provisions for closed discussions under very limited circumstances, most of which do not apply to planning commissions. A commission may meet in a closed session to receive advice from its legal counsel regarding pending or reasonably anticipated litigation. However, the reasons for holding the closed session must be explained in the agenda.⁵

Because of the complexity of the Brown Act, it is important to be in close consultation with the planning commission’s legal advisor to ensure that its requirements are observed.

POSTING AND FOLLOWING THE AGENDA

The Brown Act requires that the public be informed of the time of and the issues to be addressed at each meeting.⁶ The agenda must be posted at least 72 hours



What Happens When the Brown Act Is Violated?

Decisions that are not made according to the Brown Act—including the notice and public participation requirements addressed below— are void. Additionally, commissioners who intentionally violate the Brown Act may be guilty of a misdemeanor.⁷

in advance of a meeting and written in a way that informs people of what business will be discussed (this is shorter than the 10-day notice requirement for a public hearing, see Section 2, page 15). Any person may request that a copy of the agenda packet be mailed to them. Many cities and counties also post these materials on their websites. There are a few exceptions to the 72-hour requirement that relate to unexpected circumstances:

- **Need Arises After Agenda Posting.** Items may be added to the agenda if they arose after the agenda was posted. The commission must make these determinations by a two-thirds vote of the members present (or a unanimous vote if less than two-thirds of the members are present).⁸
- **Emergency Meetings.** Emergencies—such as work stoppages, events that impair public safety, and immediate perils—may justify discussion and action on an item not appearing on the posted agenda.⁹ A majority of the commission must determine that such circumstances exist.¹⁰
- **Special Meetings.** The chair or a majority of the commission may call a special meeting, but an agenda must be posted 24 hours in advance and 24-hour written notice must be given to each commissioner and each newspaper, radio, or television station requesting notice of meetings. Any commissioner may waive the written notice requirement by filing a written waiver with the clerk or merely by attending the special meeting.¹¹

⁴ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54952(b).

⁵ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54956.9.

⁶ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54954.2(a).

⁷ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54959.

⁸ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54954.2(b)(2).

⁹ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54954.2(b)(1).

¹⁰ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54956.5(a).

¹¹ Cal. Gov’t Code § 54956.

In general, the commission may only discuss and act on items included on the agenda. However, commissioners or staff may briefly respond to questions or statements during public comments that are unrelated to the agenda items. Commissioners can also make requests to staff to place a matter on the agenda for a subsequent meeting.

THE PUBLIC'S RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE AT MEETINGS

A third element of the Brown Act is that the public has a right to address the planning commission at any open meeting on any subject before it. Your role as a commissioner is to both hear and evaluate these concerns. There are a number of basic rules that govern this right:

- **Reasonable Time Limits May Be Imposed.** Local agencies may adopt reasonable regulations to ensure that everyone has an opportunity to be heard in an orderly manner. Typical restrictions include time limits, prohibitions of repetitious or irrelevant comments,¹² and ruling as out of order personal attacks on the character or motives of any person. The chair may also suggest that a spokesperson be chosen for a group.
- **Taping or Recording of Meetings Is Allowed.** Anyone attending a meeting may record it with an audio or



For More Information

- *The Brown Act: Open Meetings for Local Legislative Bodies*, 2003. Available on the California Attorney General's website at www.caag.state.ca.us (click on "Publications," then click on "General Publications and Forms").
- *Open and Public III: A User's Guide to the Ralph M. Brown Act*, 2000. Available on the League of California Cities website at www.cacities.org/store or by calling (916) 658-8257.

video recorder unless the commission makes a finding that the noise, illumination, or obstruction of view will disrupt the meeting. Any tape or film made by the local agency becomes a public record that must be made available to the public for at least 30 days. The agency must provide equipment to review the record without charge.¹³

- **Sign-In Must Be Voluntary.** Members of the public cannot be required to register their name or fulfill any other condition for attendance at a meeting. If an attendance list is used, it must clearly state that signing the list is voluntary.¹⁴

If a group willfully interrupts a meeting and order cannot be restored, the room may be cleared. Members of the press must be allowed to remain and only matters on the agenda can be discussed. However, the chair cannot stop speakers from expressing their opinions or their criticism of the planning commission.¹⁵ Again, the basic point is that members of the public have the right to make their viewpoints known on any issue.

THE PUBLIC'S RIGHT TO ACCESS DOCUMENTS

The public's right to access documents is guaranteed by both the Brown Act and the Public Records Act. Under the Brown Act, copies of the agenda materials and other documents distributed to the planning commission must also be available to the public.¹⁶ Any materials distributed by the local agency, its consultants, or commissioners must be available for public inspection at the meeting. Materials prepared and distributed by some other person must be made available after the meeting.

The Public Records Act gives the public the right to see any documents that are created as part of the planning process.¹⁷ This is referred to as the "record." The record includes any writing containing information relating to the conduct of the public's business that was prepared, owned, used, or retained by a public agency. It includes documents, computer data, e-mails, facsimiles, and photographs. A document is presumed to be a public record unless a specific exception applies.¹⁸ Two minor exceptions worth noting are:

¹² Cal. Gov't Code § 54954.3(b); *White v. City of Norwalk*, 900 F.2d 1421, 1425 (9th Cir. 1990).

¹³ Cal. Gov't Code § 54953.5.

¹⁴ Cal. Gov't Code § 54953.3.

¹⁵ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 54954.3(c), 54957.9; *Perry Educational Association v. Perry Local Educators' Association*, 460 U.S. 37, 46 (1983).

¹⁶ Cal. Gov't Code § 54957.5.

¹⁷ See generally Cal. Gov't Code §§ 6250 and following.

¹⁸ *State ex rel. Division of Industrial Safety v. Superior Court*, 43 Cal. App. 3d 778 (1974); *Cook v. Craig*, 55 Cal. App. 3d 773 (1976).

TOO MUCH OF A GOOD THING?

Evaluating the Testimony of Vocal Groups

Sometimes you may be tempted to think that there might be such a thing as too much public participation. This may be the case particularly when a vocal group shows up at a meeting to protest—or support—a particular agenda item. Typical scenarios include people who believe that a project might affect “the character of the neighborhood,” that a project must be approved to provide much-needed jobs, or that rejection of a project is necessary to protect the environment.

What kind of weight do you give to the testimony of a small group, particularly if you are considering taking a position contrary to the one that they presented? Consider whether the viewpoint expressed by the group represents the opinion of the community as a whole or just a vocal minority. You might also want to think about the views of those who did not show up to protest (it is less common for people who support a project to come out in large numbers). If the proposal would affect hundreds of residents and only twenty show up, it could be fair to say that the twenty may not represent the majority of affected people. On the other hand, you should also consider why the particular individuals appeared at all. It might be that their properties or lives will be the most affected by the decision.

Even if the group does represent the majority of residents in the area, what do you do if you believe that the opposite choice is necessary for the good of the community? One option, if time permits, is to reach out to the community through some of the more creative outreach strategies discussed later in this Section. Acknowledging that both sides share a concern about the community can be helpful in that it shows that everyone's views have been heard and respectfully considered. For outreach to work, however, communication must go both ways. Don't initiate an outreach effort just to advocate your point of view—people will sense that and their positions will entrench further.

Finally, whatever you decide, it is often helpful to explain why you believe a particular course of action better serves the community's needs. Indicate the depth of thought you have given to the issue—particularly if you have linked your decision to values with which many people agree. Of course, there will always be a few who will remain upset and unforgiving. The very nature of public service means that you cannot please all of the people all of the time. As one official explained: “It's a job to do, not a job to have.” At some point, you must evaluate whether keeping your position as a commissioner is more important than making the kinds of tough decisions that are involved in doing the job well.

- The “pending litigation” exception, which exempts documents that are prepared in support of ongoing litigation (otherwise opposing counsel could obtain all documents containing the agency's legal strategy just by asking for them).
- The “deliberative process” exception, which exempts preliminary drafts, notes, or other information relating to deliberative processes not ordinarily retained in the agency's course of business. The reason is to allow staff a certain degree of freedom to develop

new ideas. The public agency must be able to demonstrate that the public's interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public's interest in disclosure.¹⁹ Major drafts generally must be made available.

Despite these exceptions, the safe assumption is that virtually all materials involved in your service on the planning commission are public records subject to disclosure. Public records are subject to inspection at all times during the office hours of the agency in which they are kept.²⁰ The public may also ask for copies of records.

¹⁹ See Cal. Gov't Code § 6254(a). See also *California First Amendment Coalition v. Superior Court*, 67 Cal. App. 4th 159 (1998).

²⁰ Cal. Gov't Code § 6253(a).

The request must reasonably describe an identifiable record or records subject to disclosure. The agency may charge a fee covering the direct cost of duplication.

REMOVING BARRIERS TO PARTICIPATION

A basic approach to encouraging public participation in planning decisions is to anticipate barriers to participation and remove them in advance. There are several things that may limit an individual's ability or desire to participate. Some view public involvement as "mere politics" and believe that their contributions will not be taken seriously. Others may find the complexity of government structure and finance overwhelming. In many cases, the logistics of attending a meeting present the biggest obstacle.

Designing an inclusive public participation process means taking a number of factors into account, including:

- **Opportunities for Meaningful Participation.** Whatever the format, a public meeting must provide meaningful avenues for communication. When people feel that their comments make a difference, they are more likely to take the time to attend meetings and share their ideas.
- **Effective Outreach Strategies.** Outreach efforts can help in getting more people to attend meetings. Take a look at your community and figure out how people are getting their information. Are notices posted

where they are likely to be read? Are they published in languages other than English? What other opportunities are there to reach a broader audience?

- **Policy Background Pieces.** Many people are unfamiliar with the structure and functions of local government. Information sheets—for example, about how the local agency works, where revenues come from, or the nature of the decision in question—can help people make meaningful comments. They can also help people understand the unique problems faced by local government.
- **Meeting Times.** Planning commission meetings are usually scheduled for evenings. In some cases, they can run late into the night, making it prohibitive for parents and shift workers to attend. Rescheduling occasional meetings to weekdays or weekends may attract a wider range of participants.
- **Other Logistical Considerations.** Many other logistical barriers—such as transportation, language, and childcare—also impede participation. Efforts to minimize these barriers might include making meetings more easily accessible by public transit, providing interpreters, and arranging for short-term childcare on site.
- **Technology.** People do not necessarily have to be present at a meeting to make a meaningful contribution. Taking written comments or soliciting input via e-mail can broaden the scope of comments that are received.

“UPDATED” REPORTS CREATE CHALLENGES FOR THE PUBLIC

Planning commissioners and staff should be sensitive to the challenges the public faces when documents they need to prepare for a hearing are revised at the last minute. Members of the public usually prepare their testimony based on the materials that are distributed with the agenda. When these are revised before the hearing, the public is in the awkward position of having to quickly review the changes at the hearing and determine the extent to which their concerns have been addressed.

Planning commissioners may want to discuss with staff ways to avoid this dynamic. One solution is to put over such matters to the next hearing. This has the advantage of giving staff more time to evaluate what otherwise would be last-minute changes by a project applicant. It may also encourage applicants to address concerns early on since they may not want to see action on their application postponed to a future meeting.

- **Efficient Meetings.** Well-run meetings will influence overall effectiveness. People are more willing to participate in meetings that start on time and stay focused on the issues at hand. In addition, supplemental written materials should be written clearly, using plain language that is easily understood by everyone.

The most important support for broad public involvement may come from the local agency, which sets the tone for community dialogue. Officials and staff who welcome diverse public input are more likely to develop successful solutions that meet the community's needs.

GOING FURTHER: SIMPLE PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT IDEAS

The Brown Act sets a minimum participation requirement. Many local agencies go much further. For many people, local government is a mysterious process with which they are only vaguely familiar. This lack of understanding forms a barrier to their participation.

Improving the flow of information can help to improve the public's trust and confidence in local government. Some ideas include:

- **Getting Information to the Public.** Enhance the readability of public documents. Aim for an eighth-grade reading level. Publish an electronic or paper newsletter that provides brief updates on major plans and projects. Organize a speakers bureau—a list of planners, local officials, and other well-informed persons—willing to speak before service groups, clubs, and classes. Use the city or county website to make information readily available to the public and to permit applicants.
- **Getting Information from the Public.** Periodically survey a cross-section of the community about critical issues and challenges. Place “passive surveys” in the planning department, public libraries, city hall, and shopping malls. Such surveys must be brief. Because the respondents are not selected randomly, the results will not be statistically accurate. However, such

EIGHT MORE WAYS TO ENCOURAGE PUBLIC INVOLVEMENT

- 1 **Use Nontraditional Media.** Write articles for publication in the newsletters and on the websites of local stakeholder groups. Highlight issues and identify ways that people can get involved. The local agency can also publish its own newsletter.
- 2 **Use the Internet.** Post important documents and information on the agency's website.
- 3 **Speaker Series.** Invite outside speakers to provide valuable information and perspectives. Presentations can be one-time events, incorporated into planned programs, or part of a series.
- 4 **Use the Public Access and/or Government Channels.** The public access and/or local government channel on cable television can do more than just broadcast meetings. For big projects, consider using it to broadcast information or visioning surveys and invite the public to respond by submitting their responses to a specific telephone number or e-mail accounts or in person at the next scheduled meeting.
- 5 **Publish a Participation Guide.** Help the public understand how local government works. Avoid jargon. A guide can provide contact and meeting information to help bring individuals into the process. Post it on the Internet and make it available at meetings.
- 6 **Hold Town Hall Meetings.** Meet at a neutral site to seek input before considering a possibly controversial issue at a typical commission meeting. Invite key stakeholders to speak.
- 7 **Create a Task Force.** Create a task force to discuss major issues.
- 8 **Develop a Self-Guided Tour.** A self-guided auto tour encourages residents to drive by certain areas or sites. An accompanying survey about community needs and policy options can be made available by mail or on the Internet. Tabulate responses and use the data to support local planning efforts.



surveys often provide useful information and suggestions that will help the local agency be sensitive to community concerns.

- **Encouraging Participation Around Specific Projects.** Encourage developers and permit applicants to bring their proposals to neighborhood groups early in the application process. This enables them to respond to resident concerns early, before making significant investments in plans and permits. Publicize and maintain a website or a phone number to deal with issues likely to generate a great deal of public comment or inquiry.
- **Working with the Media to Encourage Greater Participation.** Issue news releases and public service announcements (PSAs). Even small agencies can use this technique. News releases can be written and distributed quickly, and the media will often use them word for word. PSAs are news releases for radio stations, written so that they can be read on the air in 15 to 30 seconds. Use community access television to produce shows about planning issues. Work with staff (some public agencies have public information officers) to contact the editor of the local newspaper and suggest news articles or editorials about important planning issues and activities. Arrange for notices, flyers, or other information to be delivered as an insert in the local newspaper. This “print and deliver” service is useful for getting information to a certain geographical part of the community.

As a general rule, public involvement should occur early and often. To be effective, public participation must be structured and meaningful. Endless meetings that lead nowhere can be a considerable drain on agency resources and community patience.

GOING FURTHER: MORE EXTENSIVE ENGAGEMENT STRATEGIES

Many complex problems facing a community will need more than a newsletter or one meeting to reach a solution. A variety of communication tools have evolved in recent years—many made easier with digital technology—that can help the community, and specific groups within the community, participate in public discussions. These include:

- **Visioning Exercises.** Visioning or goal-setting exercises can be used to guide the preparation of a general plan, specific plan, or zoning ordinance. Participants, ideally representing a cross-section of community interests, are asked develop desirable characteristics for the future development of the community. In a typical visioning process, meetings may occur monthly and occasionally weekly for several months. Trained facilitators often guide discussions and participants are divided into committees and subcommittees to pursue solutions to specific issues. At the end of the process the group usually develops a set of guiding principles that serve as a vision statement, which then can be incorporated into the general plan or other policy documents.
- **Small-Area Planning Committees.** A small-area planning committee may be useful in building consensus around plans for specific neighborhoods, business districts, historic districts, and transportation corridors. Committee members—who may include area residents and business owners along with representatives of local groups—are asked to develop goals to improve their local neighborhood. Usually, the goals such a committee develops will be more specific than those that come out of a broad, community-wide visioning exercise. Precise development ideas and even detailed designs may emerge from a small-area planning committee. Because such committees are focused on a defined geographical area, residents tend to be more engaged because they see the process as directly affecting their neighborhood.
- **Charettes.** Charettes are an intense set of workshops—often occurring over consecutive days—that are designed to educate the public about choices. They

often focus on urban forms and examine what types of architecture and uses would be the ideal fit for the community. Visual preference surveys and detailed drawings help participants develop specific ideas for what they want their community to look like. Participants then develop a set of guiding principles from these preferences. A facilitator usually leads the workshops. Meeting content can vary, but usually ranges from identifying issues that need to be addressed to developing a specific set of guidelines for general and specific plans, designs, and other actions. Whatever the format, the emphasis is on intense, focused deliberations that can produce results within a short period of time. Charettes are an effective way of “getting to yes,” although they may require a big investment of time by participants and may not attract a representative cross-section of the community.

- **Stakeholder Groups.** A stakeholder is a person or group with a significant interest in a program or policy. A stakeholder group represents all the interests most likely to be affected by a proposal. Stakeholder groups are an excellent source of technical expertise and can provide a necessary reality check when a proposal produces unintended consequences. An alternative to a stakeholder process, which usually addresses a single issue, is to form an ongoing advisory committee. Advisory committees provide valuable perspectives on new issues as they arise.

These are just a few of the many innovative public participation strategies that a local agency may choose to employ. The key for anyone involved in the design of a public participation program is to determine what format will provide the most meaningful participation opportunities for the local community.

BUILDING CONSENSUS

Building consensus involves ongoing dialogue between the public, stakeholder groups, professionals, and local decision-makers. Consensus-building processes do not occur without a lot of effort. Sometimes, key individuals stake out positions well before the process begins. Participants may make sweeping statements like “the market will not support high-density homes” or “we are losing all of our farmland” without supporting data. An inclusive consensus-building process with the following elements can help counterbalance this situation:

- **Be Open-Minded.** Most participants don’t respond well when a consensus-building process is used to legitimize a predetermined policy. If all participants are open to new ideas, the final product will probably be quite different than expected—and more effective.
- **Develop Rules for Engagement.** Everyone participating in a consensus-building process should agree to be bound by the same set of rules and protocols. It is critically important for participants to be involved in designing the process. Remember, involvement creates buy-in.
- **Get Reliable Information.** Information must be trustworthy and easy to read. Involve people who understand different issues, such as housing and traffic, and can speak to the probable impacts of various policy choices. Unveil “the numbers,” then explain what they mean.
- **Consider a Facilitator.** Professional facilitators can keep a consensus-building process on track. Their focus on building a sound process—from creating a dialogue to developing assurances—helps ensure that goals are achieved.
- **Be Willing to Listen.** Taking the time to make sure everyone understands the differing viewpoints can help when parties are locked in a stalemate. Though such a process usually requires patience, the results are often worth the effort.



SECTION 4

The Planning Framework

THE GENERAL PLAN	35
Mandatory Elements	35
Consistency Requirements	37
Amending the General Plan	37
Updating a General Plan	38
Implementation and Follow-Through	39
Effects of a Deficient General Plan	39
SPECIFIC PLANS	39
ZONING	41
Conditional Use Permits	42
Variances	43
Nonconforming Uses	43
Interim Zoning or Zoning Moratoria	44
Floating and Overlay Zones	44
Planned Unit Developments	45
SUBDIVISIONS	45
Tentative Map Applications	46
Vesting Tentative Map Applications	47
Parcel Map Applications	47
DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS	48
DESIGN REVIEW	48
DEDICATIONS AND FEES	49
ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEW	50
Determining the Required Level of Review	50
The Environmental Impact Report	52
Certifying the CEQA Document	53
PERMIT STREAMLINING ACT	53

SECTION 4

The Planning Framework



Local agencies are empowered to plan and regulate development under the police power, which authorizes actions to protect the public's health, safety and welfare. (See Section 9, page 103). A fairly extensive set of state laws have established detailed procedures—including zoning, subdivision and environmental laws—that designate how local agencies may implement this authority. However, these laws merely set a framework for planning, thus leaving it to local agencies to determine the various levels and intensity of development that will be permitted throughout the community.

THE GENERAL PLAN

The general plan is the foundation for local land use planning. The general plan provides a vision for the foreseeable planning horizon—usually 10 to 20 years—and translates it into goals and policies for the physical development of the community. All other land use

ordinances and policies flow from the general plan. Projects will not be able to proceed unless they are consistent with the general plan. The general plan covers all of the land within the jurisdiction and any additional land that, in the agency's judgment, bears relation to its planning.¹

Mandatory Elements

General plans are usually a combination of text, diagrams, and maps. Every general plan must address seven mandatory elements²:

- **Land Use.** Designates the type, intensity, and general distribution of various land uses.
- **Circulation.** Describes the location and extent of existing and proposed transportation routes, terminals, and other local public utilities and facilities.
- **Housing.** Provides for housing development for all economic segments of the community.
- **Conservation.** Provides for the conservation, development, and use of natural resources.
- **Open Space.** Details how open space, recreational areas and natural resources will be preserved and managed.
- **Noise.** Identifies and appraises noise sources and problems and includes implementation measures to address them.
- **Safety.** Addresses protection from any unreasonable risks associated with hazards such as fire, flood, and earthquakes.

¹ Cal. Gov't Code § 65300.

² Cal. Gov't Code § 65302.

LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA CITIES' SMART GROWTH PRINCIPLES

- **Well-Planned New Growth:** Recognize and preserve open space, watersheds, environmental habitats and agricultural lands, while accommodating new growth in compact forms, in a manner that de-emphasizes automobile dependency; integrates the new growth into existing communities; creates a diversity of affordable housing near employment centers; and provides job opportunities for people of all ages and income levels.
- **Maximize Existing Infrastructure:** Focus on the use and reuse of existing urbanized lands already supplied with infrastructure, with an emphasis on reinvesting in the maintenance and rehabilitation of existing infrastructure.
- **Support Vibrant City Centers:** Give preference to the redevelopment of city centers and existing transportation corridors by supporting and encouraging mixed use development; housing for all income levels; and safe, reliable and efficient multi-modal transportation; and by retaining existing businesses and promoting new business opportunities that produce quality local jobs.
- **Coordinated Planning for Regional Impacts:** Coordinate planning with neighboring cities, counties and other governmental entities to establish agreed-upon regional strategies and policies for dealing with the regional impacts of growth on transportation, housing, schools, air water, wastewater, solid waste, natural resources, agricultural lands and open space.
- **Encourage Full Community Participation:** Foster an open and inclusive community dialogue, and promote alliances and partnerships to meet community needs.
- **Support High-Quality Schools:** Develop and maintain high-quality public education and neighborhood-accessible school facilities as a critical determinant in making communities attractive to families, maintaining a desirable and livable community, promoting life-long learning opportunities, enhancing economic development and providing a workforce qualified to meet the full range of job skills required in the future economy.
- **Build Strong Communities:** Support and embrace the development of strong families and socially and ethnically diverse communities, by working to provide a balance of jobs and housing within the community; avoiding the displacement of existing residents; reducing commute times; promoting community involvement; enhancing public safety; and providing and supporting educational, mentoring and recreational opportunities.
- **Joint Use of Facilities:** Emphasize the joint use of existing compatible public facilities operated by cities, schools, counties and state agencies, and take advantage of opportunities to form partnerships with private businesses and nonprofit agencies to maximize the community benefit of existing public and private facilities.
- **Support Entrepreneurial/Creative Efforts:** Support local economic development efforts and endeavors to create new products, services and businesses that will expand the wealth and job opportunities for all social and economic levels.
- **Establish a Secure Local Revenue Base:** Develop a secure, balanced and discretionary local revenue base to provide the full range of needed services and quality land-use decisions.

Any number of optional elements may also be included in a general plan.³ Common optional elements include public facilities, economic development, design, historic preservation, air quality, growth management, agriculture, recreation, and scenic highways. Once adopted, mandatory and optional elements have equal legal status.⁴

Local agencies also retain flexibility to tailor general plans to fit community needs. Thus, there is no “right way” to develop a plan. Individual elements may be combined so long as all legally required issues are addressed. Additionally, statutorily required issues may be omitted if they are not locally relevant.⁵ For example, a built-out city will not need to address prime agricultural lands.

Consistency Requirements

The individual elements within a general plan must be integrated, internally consistent, and compatible.⁶ In other words, the plan cannot contradict itself. This requirement is commonly referred to as “horizontal consistency” and has three primary components:⁷

- **Consistency Between Elements.** All elements of the general plan must be consistent with one another. For example, if the land use element contains proposals that would increase population but the circulation element does not provide for ways to deal with traffic related to the population increase, the general plan would be inconsistent.⁸
- **Consistency Within Each Element.** Each individual element must be consistent with itself. For example, if the circulation element presents data and analysis indicating insufficient road capacity while also stating that current roads can handle increased development, the element would be inconsistent.⁹
- **Consistency Between Language and Maps.** The text of the general plan must be consistent with accompanying maps and diagrams. For example, if the text of the general plan includes a policy of conserving prime farmland while at the same time a map designates all or

most of existing prime farmland as an area for housing development, the plan would be inconsistent.

Local officials, residents, businesses, developers, and staff all need the general plan to articulate a clear and consistent message to make day-to-day decisions. Inconsistencies are confusing and costly; at a minimum, they are likely to cause delays in the development process; at worst, they can result in litigation and liability.

In addition, all other ordinances and policies must be consistent with the general plan. This is often called “vertical consistency.” For example, subdivision and development approvals must be consistent with the general plan. In counties and general law cities, zoning and specific plans must also be consistent with the general plan. Charter cities can require consistency through their own charter or by ordinance.¹⁰ A good rule of thumb is that a particular action is consistent with the general plan if it will further the objectives and policies of the general plan and not obstruct their attainment.¹¹

Amending the General Plan

The general plan is a living document, meaning that it should change as conditions in the community change. At the same time, it is also meant to provide some certainty for local planning. Mandatory elements cannot be amended more than four times per year.¹² This requirement has little practical effect, however, because there is no limitation on the number of provisions that can be changed in any single amendment.¹³ Optional elements can be amended as often as the local agency chooses.

As a planning commissioner, you will likely consider a general plan amendment that is submitted to fit the needs of a proposed development. A few developers (but not all) automatically attempt to amend the general plan rather than submit a conforming proposal, which begs the question of what role the general plan really plays. To the extent that the general plan represents the collective vision of the community, you will have to

³ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65303.

⁴ *Sierra Club v. Kern County*, 126 Cal. App. 3d 698 (1981).

⁵ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 65301-65302.

⁶ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65300.5.

⁷ Governor’s Office of Planning and Research, State of California, *General Plan Guidelines* (2003).

⁸ *Twain Harte Homeowners Ass’n v. County of Tuolumne*, 138 Cal. App. 3d 664 (1982).

⁹ *Concerned Citizens of Calaveras County v. Board of Supervisors*, 166 Cal. App. 3d 90 (1985).

¹⁰ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65803.

¹¹ Governor’s Office of Planning and Research, State of California, *General Plan Guidelines* (2003).

¹² Cal. Gov’t Code § 65358.

¹³ 66 Cal. Op. Att’y Gen. 258 (1983).

balance the community's vision with the benefits of the specific project.

Frequent piecemeal amendments can be an indication that the general plan has major defects or is out of step with current conditions. In such cases, a major update of the general plan may be needed to ensure that it remains an adequate basis for land use decision-making. On the other hand, frequent amendments to a plan that has broad community support can lead to public frustration. Such dissatisfaction can manifest itself in the form of a land use ballot initiative. If passed, such an initiative will not only change the way a community grows, but also will make amending the general plan more difficult. (See below).

Updating a General Plan

Updating a general plan is a big deal. It takes a lot of time and effort, but it provides an excellent opportunity to involve the public in land use planning.¹⁴

Additionally, periodic updates ensure that the long-term vision presented in the plan truly reflects community wants and needs. A general plan update can be quite expensive—often exceeding several hundred thousand dollars in mid- to large-size communities—but a well thought-out plan that has broad public support will usually pay big dividends in the end.

The role that the planning commission plays in an update will vary. It is common for the commission to

BALLOT BOX PLANNING: INITIATIVES & REFERENDA

Over the past 30 years, at least 1,000 land use measures have appeared on local ballots. Many of these measures have called for some form of growth management. Ballot measures come in one of two forms: as an *initiative* or a *referenda*. An initiative is a proposed piece of legislation that requires approval by a majority of the voters to become effective. An initiative can be placed on the ballot by a group of citizens after sufficient signature gathering or by the governing body upon a majority vote. In contrast, a referenda is placed on the ballot by a group of citizens (after sufficient signature gathering) solely to repeal an action taken by the main legislative body.

Typically, any action that could be taken by the governing body may be the subject of an initiative. However, once something has been adopted by initiative, it can only be changed by initiative. Initiative proponents often point to this certainty as one of the main benefits of the initiative process — once a comprehensive plan has been adopted by initiative, it is not so easily amended. However, this lack of flexibility can lead to its own problems, particularly when the language is not clear or raises other legal issues (such as takings or due process issues).

There are limits to initiative power. For example, initiatives may only be used for legislative actions (and thus may not be used to approve individual permits). Zoning ordinances adopted by initiative must be consistent with the general plan. In addition, local initiatives may not conflict with state law. For example, an initiative seeking to amend a general plan to limit growth may have to be reconciled against state housing laws that require specific amounts of land be set aside for the agency's fair share of regional housing needs.

Commissioners should know their role when an initiative is placed on the ballot. While commissioners are free to speak in favor of or against a particular initiative, they may not use agency resources. For example, it would be inappropriate to send a letter on city or county letterhead that outlined your position on a measure. Public agencies can provide informational materials about — but may not advocate for or against — a measure. Commissioners may take a position personally. They may even adopt a resolution in favor of or against. However, they may not otherwise use public resources to persuade others to vote one way or another.

For more information, see *Ballot Box Planning: Understanding Land Use Initiatives in California*. www.ilsg.org/ballotbox.



Paying for the Update

To pay for a major general plan update, cities and counties may use revenue from general development fees.¹⁵

participate in and even oversee the development of the general plan before forwarding it to the governing body for final approval. Many communities begin incorporating public input during the early phases of plan development, which is often coordinated by the commission with the help of planning staff.

The general plan does not have to be completed or updated on any particular schedule (although new cities must adopt a plan within 30 months).¹⁶ The main exception to this rule is the housing element, which must be updated every five years.¹⁷ Prior to adoption, the general plan must be sent to neighboring cities, counties, special districts, school districts, area-wide planning agencies, and water agencies for comment. The commission must hold at least one public hearing prior to voting to recommend adoption. Approval by the planning commission requires a majority vote of the whole commission, not just a majority of the members present.¹⁸ Following commission approval, the governing body must also hold a public hearing before voting.

Implementation and Follow-Through

The adoption of a general plan does not guarantee orderly development. Several agencies have adopted model general plans only to see their original vision distorted by frequent amendments. The planning commission plays a critical role in seeing that the plan's vision materializes. Making sure that each project conforms to this vision is a start. Often, the commission will also take on certain action items that are called for in the general plan—such as adopting a certain ordinance or studying the efficiency of a particular program.

An annual reporting process provides a means of monitoring the implementation of the general plan.

State law calls for such reports,¹⁹ which are forwarded to the governing body of the agency as well as to the state Office of Planning and Research and the Department of Housing and Community Development. The report provides a forum to assess how the plan is being implemented, identifies modifications that will improve implementation, and correlates recent land use decisions to the overall goals in the general plan.



For More Information

The *General Plan Guidelines*, a detailed resource on preparing general plans, is available on the Governor's Office of Planning and Research website at www.opr.ca.gov.

Effects of a Deficient General Plan

A deficient general plan places local development at risk. In order to move forward, a project must be found to be consistent with the general plan. This is a difficult finding to make when the general plan is internally inconsistent, invalid, or insufficient (for example, because it fails to address a statutorily required issue). A court can invalidate any land use action when a plan is deficient. Typically, however, courts will limit such actions to projects that are related to the specific manner in which the general plan is deficient.²⁰

SPECIFIC PLANS

Specific plans are a kind of detailed general plan for a defined area. They are often used for larger areas, such as a downtown or a major transportation corridor, to encourage comprehensive planning.²¹ A specific plan may merely present broad policy concepts or provide detailed direction as to the type, location, intensity, design, financing, and infrastructure capacity. It may also be more limited in scope, focusing on a particular issue. Specific plans must be consistent with the general plan. All zoning, subdivisions, public works projects, and future development agreements within an area covered by a specific plan must be consistent with the plan once it is adopted.

¹⁵ Cal. Gov't Code § 66014.

¹⁶ Cal. Gov't Code § 65360.

¹⁷ Cal. Gov't Code § 65588.

¹⁸ Cal. Gov't Code § 65354.

¹⁹ Cal. Gov't Code § 65400(b).

²⁰ *Sierra Club v. Board of Supervisors*, 126 Cal. App. 3d 698 (1981).

²¹ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 65450 and following.

A specific plan must include a statement of its relationship to the general plan as well as text and diagrams specifying:²²

- The current distribution, location, and extent of the uses of land, including open space, within the area covered by the plan.
 - The proposed distribution, location, extent, and intensity of major components of public and private transportation, sewage, water, drainage, solid waste disposal, energy, and other essential facilities.
 - Standards and criteria by which development will proceed and for the conservation, development, and use of natural resources, where applicable.
 - A program of implementation measures, including regulations, programs, public works projects, and financing measures necessary to carry out these provisions.
- A specific plan may include a fee schedule for governmental approvals that will defray (but not exceed) the cost of preparing and administering the specific plan.²³ The procedure for adopting a specific plan is

CHECKLIST FOR GENERAL PLAN ADEQUACY

- **Is the plan complete?** The seven mandatory elements must be addressed.
- **Is it informational, readable, and available to the public?** Courts sometimes have held plans to be inadequate that were difficult to understand or not logically organized. The entire plan should be readily available to the public.
- **Is it internally consistent?** The elements, data, assumptions, and projections must be consistent with one another.
- **Is it consistent with state policy?** Relevant state policies may include the Coastal Act, the Surface Mining and Reclamation Act, and policies relating to open space, housing, and airport land use planning.
- **Does it cover all relevant territory?** Relevant territory includes all land within the agency's boundaries plus any land outside its boundaries that bears relation to the agency's planning.
- **Does it address all locally relevant issues?** The degree of detail must reflect local conditions.
- **Does it serve as a yardstick?** Can one take an individual parcel and check it against the plan to know which uses would be permissible?
- **Are specific requirements addressed?** For example:
 - Land use element identifies flooding areas
 - Noise element includes noise contours for all listed sources
 - Plan includes adequate standards of population density and building intensity
 - Circulation element lists funding sources for new transit
 - Density ranges are specific enough to make consistency findings
 - Housing element includes plan to conserve and improve existing affordable housing stock
- **Is it current?** The plan should be reviewed periodically. There is an implied duty to keep the plan current. Except for the housing element (which must be updated every five years), there is no set time period to update the plan. However, the Office of Planning and Research will notify the Attorney General if a local agency has not revised its general plan in 10 years.
- **Are the diagrams or maps adequate?** Do they show proposed land uses for the entire planning area?
- **Does it have an action plan?** An action plan helps assure that general plan will be implemented.
- **Was it adopted correctly?** Proper procedure includes adequate environmental review and housing element review by the Department of Housing and Community Development.

Source: *Curtin's California Land Use and Planning Law* (Solano Press, 23d ed., 2003)

²² Cal. Gov't Code § 65451.

²³ Cal. Gov't Code § 65456.



For More Information

For more information on specific plans, see *The Planner's Guide to Specific Plans* (Governor's Office of Planning and Research, 2001 ed.).

similar to that for a general plan, with a few exceptions. Unlike the general plan, which must be adopted by resolution, a specific plan may be adopted by resolution or ordinance, or a combination of both. Additionally, a specific plan can be amended as often as necessary.

ZONING

Zoning is the separation of a city into districts, or "zones," that provide for the regulation of the intensity of development and uses of land. A zoning designation is typically assigned to every parcel. An accompanying map helps citizens (and commissioners) know where the boundaries between zones are and understand which uses can be permitted where. Zoning ordinances must be consistent with the general plan and, except in some charter cities, are invalid when they are not. Typically, zoning ordinances:

- Divide a jurisdiction into various land use designations, such as heavy and light industrial, commercial, residential, open space, agricultural, recreational, scenic corridor, natural resource, and other purposes.
- Provide for the intensity of use (for example, 18 units per acre).
- List permitted uses within each designation.
- Provide for conditional and accessory uses.
- Establish development standards, such as building height and bulk, setbacks, lot coverage, parking, signage, and landscaping.

- Provide for administrative procedures for variances, conditional use permits, design review, and zone changes.

Zoning works to assure that neighboring land uses are compatible. Residential uses, for example, are generally incompatible with heavy industrial uses. Most agencies have multiple zones in which similar uses are permitted but with differing development standards. For example, a minimum residential density might be 12 units to the acre in one zone and 16 units to the acre in another.

A zoning ordinance will list permitted uses that are allowed "by right" for each zone. However, the term "by right" does not mean that the zoning ordinance confers a universal right to develop a particular use. Zoning is merely a legislative planning designation. As such, zones are always subject to change and do not confer a right or entitlement. Instead, the term "by right" means that the permit is not subject to the discretionary review that is typical of the conditional use permit process.

The planning commission is not necessarily the only body within a local agency that may be responsible for making zoning decisions. A board of zoning adjustment or a zoning administrator may be appointed to consider use permit and variance requests. Building design may also be subject to approval by a design review or architectural review board.



STATUTORY LIMITATIONS

The state has imposed many specific limitations on the exercise of local zoning power. The following are some examples.²⁴

- **Residential Zoning.** Sufficient land must be zoned for residential use based on how much land has been zoned for non-residential use and on the future housing needs. A small exception applies to built-out communities.
- **Mobilehome Park Conversions.** A developer converting a mobilehome park must submit a report describing the displacement of the residents and the availability of replacement space. The local agency may require mitigation.
- **Second Units (“Granny Flats”).** Qualifying second unit applications are not subject to discretionary review.
- **Density Bonuses/Affordable Housing.** A local agency must allow a housing development to proceed at a density level that is 25 percent higher than allowed by the zoning ordinance when a developer agrees to make 25 percent of the pre-bonus units affordable to low-income households (or 10 percent affordable to very low-income households).
- **Group Homes and Child Care Facilities.** Day care facilities for six or fewer children licensed under the Community Care Facilities Act must be treated as single-family type residential uses. In addition, residential facilities serving six or fewer persons must also be considered equivalent to conventional single-family uses. The law also requires cities and counties to treat large family day care centers as single-family homes.
- **Coastal Zone.** Land in the coastal zone cannot be developed without a coastal development permit. (See page 72).
- **Solar Energy Systems.** Local agencies, including charter cities, may not unreasonably restrict the use of solar energy systems in a way that significantly increases cost or decreases efficiency.
- **Discrimination.** Ordinances that deny rights to use or own land or housing based on ethnic or religious grounds are illegal.
- **Manufactured Homes.** Manufactured homes cannot be prohibited on lots zoned for single-family dwellings.
- **Timber and Agricultural Land.** Farm and timber lands that are enrolled in special zones or preserves—which provide tax breaks in return for the promise to keep the land in agricultural or timber production—may not be developed without payment of a penalty. For agricultural lands, additional controls include (in some cases) a prohibition on annexation while the land is enrolled in such programs.
- **Psychiatric Care.** Zoning ordinances may not discriminate against general hospitals, nursing homes, and psychiatric care and treatment facilities.
- **Billboards and Signs.** Outdoor advertising displays cannot be removed without payment of just compensation. Reasonably sized and located real estate “for sale” signs must also be permitted.
- **Surplus School Sites.** If all public agencies waive their rights to purchase a surplus school site, the city or county with jurisdiction over the site must zone the property in a way that is consistent with the general plan and compatible with surrounding land uses.

Conditional Use Permits

Conditional uses are land uses that are not automatically authorized but may be approved under the zoning code upon meeting specific conditions. The conditional use permit (“CUP”—also called a “special use permit”)

allows a local agency to review individual projects that may potentially affect neighboring land uses negatively. The review process allows staff and the planning commission to develop a set of conditions to minimize the impact before allowing the development to proceed.

²⁴ See Cal. Gov’t Code § 65913.1 (Residential Zoning); Cal. Gov’t Code § 65863.7 (Mobilehome Park Conversions); Cal. Gov’t Code § 65852.1 (Second Units); Cal. Gov’t Code § 65915 (Density Bonus); Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 1597.45 & 1597.46 (Group Homes and Child Care Facilities); Cal. Gov’t Code § 65850.5 (Solar Energy); Cal. Gov’t Code § 65852.3 (Manufactured Homes); Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 51100 and following (Timberland); Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 51200 and following (Agricultural Land); Cal. Welf. & Inst. Code § 5120 (Psychiatric Care); Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 5412 (Billboards); Cal. Civ. Code § 713 (Signs Advertising Real Property); Cal. Gov’t Code § 65852.9 (Surplus School Sites).

The typical local zoning ordinance allows the city or county to grant a conditional use permit when the proposed use is in the interest of public convenience and necessity and is not contrary to the public health, morals, or welfare.²⁵

Common conditions on approval include limited hours of operation, road improvements, soundproofing, additional landscaping, and additional parking. A condition must bear a reasonable relationship to the public need created by the development. This should be supported by evidence on the record.²⁶ Conditions often include a requirement that the use be commenced within a reasonable time or the permit will expire.

Conditional use permits are quasi-judicial actions and require a public hearing. A decision either to grant or reject the permit must be supported by findings. The terms of the permit may be modified by the agency if the original permit so provides.²⁷ The permit is granted on the land, not to the property owner, and will remain valid even if the property changes hands. A conditional use permit may be revoked for noncompliance or other reasons cited in the permit. Notice and a hearing will be required before the permit can be revoked.²⁸

Variances

A variance is a limited waiver of zoning standards for a use that is already permitted within a zone. Variances are usually considered when the physical characteristics of a piece of property, such as size, shape, topography, location, or surroundings, pose unique challenges. For example, a very small or oddly shaped lot may need a variance from a setback or floor area ratio requirement in order to be developed.

A variance can only be granted in special cases where the strict application of zoning regulations deprives the owner of the uses enjoyed by nearby lands in the same zone. The variance should not be a grant of a special privilege. Economic hardship alone is not sufficient justification for approval of a variance. A variance may not be used to permit a land use that is not otherwise allowed in a zone, such as a heavy industrial use within a residential zone. This would require a zoning change, as there is no such thing as a “use variance.”



Questions to Ask When Considering a Conditional Use Permit:

- Is the permit consistent with the general plan?
- Is the site appropriate for the proposed use?
- Is the proposed use compatible with surrounding uses?
- If not, can mitigation measures be imposed that will make it compatible?
- Will the proposed mitigation measures address any underlying issues?
- Will the project have any environmental effects? What will those effects be? What level of environmental review is required?
- Can the proposed use adequately be served by infrastructure and other services, such as police and fire protection?

Nonconforming Uses

There are two types of nonconforming uses: illegal and legal. Legal nonconforming uses—sometimes called grandfathered uses—are uses that were in place prior to the adoption of the zoning ordinance. Such uses are generally permitted for as long as they operate. However, the use typically is not allowed to expand or be replaced if voluntarily abandoned or accidentally destroyed.²⁹ The idea is to strike a balance between the notion of fairness (the use was legitimate at the time of development) and the changed circumstances of the community (the use is no longer compatible with the character of the area).

There are a few situations where tougher regulation of legal nonconforming uses may be appropriate. A local agency may require that a legal nonconforming use terminate after a reasonable period of time. This is called amortization. The idea behind amortization is to allow the owner enough time to recoup the value of the investment in developing the property while also addressing the needs of the greater community.

²⁵ *Upton v. Gray*, 269 Cal. App. 2d 352 (1969).

²⁶ *Bank of America v. State Water Resources Control Bd.*, 42 Cal. App. 3d 198 (1974).

²⁷ *Garavatti v. Fairfax Planning Comm.*, 22 Cal. App. 3d 145 (1971).

²⁸ *Community Development Comm. v. City of Fort Bragg*, 204 Cal. App. 3d 1124 (1988).

²⁹ *Paramount Rock Co. v. County of San Diego*, 180 Cal. App. 2d 217 (1960); *City of Fontana v. Atkinson*, 212 Cal. App. 2d 499 (1963).

Reasonableness depends upon such factors as the useful life of the structure, the extent of investment and present value, and the possibility and cost of relocation.³⁰

On the other hand, illegal nonconforming uses are those that were built or started in violation of an existing zoning ordinance. Such uses are not allowed. Local agencies have the right to require that such uses be terminated immediately, regardless of the investment on the part of the owner. Illegal nonconforming uses are usually addressed through code enforcement. (See “Code Enforcement” sidebar on page 45).

Interim Zoning or Zoning Moratoria

Interim zoning—or a zoning moratorium—is a temporary halt to all or a particular kind of development. A moratorium is enacted to prohibit any

uses that may be in conflict with a contemplated general plan, specific plan, or zoning proposal that the agency plans to study within a reasonable time. The adoption of a moratorium requires a four-fifths vote for an initial 45-day period and may be extended for a total period that does not exceed 22 months and 15 days.³¹ Additional limitations apply to moratoria that affect projects that include a significant percentage of multifamily housing. (See Section 5, page 59).

Floating and Overlay Zones

A zoning ordinance may include regulations for a zone that is not tied to any piece of property on the zoning map. This is referred to as a floating zone. The zone “floats” until such time that a property owner requests to have it applied to his or her land through rezoning. A common example is a mixed-use district. The zoning

ZONE CHANGE CHECKLIST

The following are some questions to which you should be able to answer “no” before approving a zone change to enable a specific project to proceed:

Relationship to Community

- Is the proposed change contrary to the land use map in the general plan?
- Is the proposed change incompatible with established land use patterns?
- Would the proposed change alter the population density pattern and thereby increase the load on public facilities (schools, sewers, streets, etc.) beyond community desires, plans, or capabilities?
- Are present zone boundaries properly drawn in relation to existing conditions or development plans with respect to size, shape, and position?

Changed Conditions

- Have the basic land use conditions remained unchanged since adoption of the existing zones?
- Has the development of the area conformed to existing regulations?

Public Welfare

- Will the change adversely affect neighborhood living conditions?
- Will the change adversely affect property values in adjacent areas?
- Will the change deter improvement or development of adjacent property in accordance with existing regulations?
- Will the change constitute a grant of special privilege to an individual?

Reasonableness

- Can the property be used in accordance with the existing zoning regulations?
- Is the change requested out of scale with the needs of the neighborhood or community?
- Are there adequate sites for the proposed use in zones permitting such uses?
- Will allowing the zone change set an undesirable precedent?

³⁰ *Metromedia, Inc. v. City of San Diego*, 26 Cal. 3d 848 (1980); *City of Los Angeles v. Gage*, 127 Cal. App. 2d 442 (1954); *United Business Com. v. City of San Diego*, 91 Cal. App. 3d 156 (1979).

³¹ Cal. Gov't Code § 65858.

CODE ENFORCEMENT

As a planning commissioner, you typically enforce the zoning code through the permit process. A permit is granted only when specified conditions—like setbacks and hours of operation—are met. What happens when those conditions are violated after the permit is issued? Zoning codes may include provisions that authorize administrative³², civil, or criminal penalties.³³ Most agencies have a code enforcement officer. The building official and fire inspector also enforce the code to the extent that related health and safety issues are involved.

Enforcement will vary. A city ordinance may classify violations of the zoning code as infractions and authorize enforcement officials to issue citations similar to traffic tickets. Typically, a warning is the first step. If the condition persists, the ordinance may provide that a separate infraction can be charged for each day a violation continues.³⁴ Infractions may be punished by fines of up to \$100 for a first violation, up to \$200 for a second violation, and up to \$500 for each additional violation of the same ordinance within a year.³⁵

A local agency may also ask a court to issue an order requiring a property owner to correct violations of a zoning ordinance.³⁶ Enforcement costs may be recovered by a judgment lien when authorized by local ordinance.³⁷

In addition, there may be special enforcement mechanisms. For example, a business that sells alcohol is subject to a permit issued by the state Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control (ABC). If the violation is related to rental housing, a local agency may be able to block the owner from taking various tax deductions and collect fees through the Franchise Tax Board.³⁸ A local agency may also file a notice against a property and “cloud” its title for violations of the local subdivision ordinance.³⁹

conditions associated with mixed-use development “attach” as soon as the proposal is made.

An overlay zone, on the other hand, places additional regulations on existing zones within areas of special concern. Their boundaries are fixed, and usually encompass all or part of multiple zones. They are often used in floodplains, near fault lines, around airports, and in other areas where additional regulations are necessary to ensure public safety. Overlay zones are also commonly applied to downtowns and historic districts to ensure a certain aesthetic character.

Planned Unit Developments

Planned unit developments (“PUDs” or “planned communities”) are both a type of development and a zoning classification. As a development, they normally consist of individually owned lots with common areas for open space, recreation and street improvements.

They often set aside many conventional zoning standards to permit a more imaginative use of undeveloped property, such as clustering of residential uses and compatible commercial and industrial uses. The plan of development for a PUD is usually so specific that it meets or exceeds all of the typical zoning requirements. Any substantial alteration in the physical characteristics and configuration of the development usually requires that rezoning procedures be followed.⁴⁰

SUBDIVISIONS

The Subdivision Map Act governs how local agencies oversee the subdivision of land. A subdivision is any division of contiguous land for sale, lease, or financing. Usually, any land transaction that creates a new right to exclusive occupancy is a subdivision. Each city, charter city, and county must adopt an ordinance that

³² Cal. Gov’t Code § 53069.4.

³³ Cal. Gov’t Code § 36900(a).

³⁴ See *People v. Ratko Djekich*, 229 Cal. App. 3d 1213 (1991).

³⁵ Cal. Gov’t Code § 36900(b).

³⁶ *City of Stockton v. Frisbie & Latta*, 93 Cal. App. 277 (1928).

³⁷ Cal. Gov’t Code § 38773.1.

³⁸ Cal. Rev. & Tax. Code §§ 17274, 24436.5.

³⁹ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66499.36.

⁴⁰ *Millbrae Ass’n. for Residential Survival v City of Millbrae*, 262 Cal. App. 2d 222 (1968).



Zoning vs. Building Codes

It is easy to confuse building codes with zoning codes, but they are not the same thing. Building codes are established at the state level and are incorporated into local codes to set structural safety requirements. They regulate details of construction, including use of materials; and electrical, plumbing, and heating specifications. Zoning ordinances, on the other hand, regulate the compatibility of neighboring land uses in terms of use, intensity, location, height and/or mass, and a number of other factors.⁴¹ Unlike the flexibility cities and counties enjoy in adopting zoning requirements, local discretion with respect to building codes is limited.

designates a local process for subdivision approval.⁴² In this way the Map Act encourages orderly development and infrastructure. The process also protects against fraud by assuring that all subdivisions are recorded with the county recorder.⁴³ Local ordinances can be more restrictive than the Map Act so long as they do not contradict or override its provisions.

The Map Act contains two procedures to process subdivision applications based on project size. “Major subdivisions”—those with five or more parcels—require more formal procedures that involve filing both a *tentative map* and a *final map* for approval. On the other hand, “minor subdivisions”—those that involve four or fewer parcels—require only a single *parcel map* and the oversight is more abbreviated (though the local ordinance can specify that tentative maps be filed for minor subdivisions as well). The reasoning behind this distinction is that larger subdivisions will raise more complex issues, such as traffic and infrastructure needs, than a minor subdivision.

Tentative Map Applications

Tentative map applications typically include a map of the proposed design of the lots, public streets, sidewalks, parks, utilities, and other improvements. Upon receipt, staff checks the application to see that it is complete and conforms to the general plan and the zoning code. Once the application is deemed complete, it is submitted to the “advisory agency,” which is usually the planning commission. The local subdivision ordinance designates whether the advisory agency can actually approve or deny tentative maps, or merely make recommendations to the governing body. If no advisory agency is designated, then the tentative map is submitted directly to the governing body.⁴⁴

After a public hearing, the local agency may approve, conditionally approve, or deny the map after making specific findings. The advisory agency may impose additional conditions when approving a tentative map. The Map Act includes a number of provisions that govern specific conditions, such as bike paths, transit facilities, school fees, and parkland, to name a few.⁴⁵ The local agency may incorporate other conditions that are consistent with the general plan and the zoning code.⁴⁶

After the tentative map is approved, the applicant has two years in which to meet the conditions. Local ordinances may extend this period by an additional year and the applicant can apply for a five-year extension.⁴⁷ The applicant will then prepare a final map that incorporates the imposed conditions. All conditions must either be performed or guaranteed—by agreement, bond, letter of credit, or otherwise—before the final map can be approved. The final map must be filed before the tentative map expires. If not, then the process begins all over again. An engineer usually reviews of the final map. Approval of the final map is a ministerial act—meaning there is no discretion to reject the final map if all the conditions are met.⁴⁸ The approved final map is then recorded with the county and the applicant can proceed with the development.

⁴¹ *Taschner v. City Council of the City of Laguna Beach*, 31 Cal. App. 3d 48 (1973).

⁴² Cal. Gov’t Code § 66411.

⁴³ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66464.

⁴⁴ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 66452.1, 66452.2.

⁴⁵ See generally, Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 66475–66498.

⁴⁶ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 66411, 66418–66419.

⁴⁷ See Cal. Gov’t Code § 66452.6.

⁴⁸ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66458.

CHECKLIST FOR APPROVING SUBDIVISION MAPS

Commissioners should be able to answer “yes” to the following questions when approving a subdivision map.

- Is the proposed map and design consistent with the general plan and any applicable specific plans?
- Is the site physically suited to the proposed type and density of development?
- Is the design of the subdivision or the proposed improvements unlikely to cause serious public health problems?
- Is the design of the subdivision or the proposed improvements unlikely to cause either substantial environmental damage or substantial and avoidable injury to fish or wildlife or their habitat?
- Have adequate conditions been applied to the approval (or has the project been redesigned) to mitigate the environmental effects identified in the environmental analysis?
- Are all dedications and impact fees reasonably related to the impacts likely to result from the subdivision?
- If a mitigated negative declaration or environmental impact report has been adopted or certified for the project, have the identified mitigation measures been made conditions of approval?

Source: *The Planning Commissioner’s Book* (Governor’s Office of Planning and Research, 1998).

Vesting Tentative Map Applications

Some tentative maps are filed as “vesting tentative maps.”⁴⁹ If approved, a vesting tentative map confers a vested right to proceed with the development in accordance with the local ordinances, policies, and standards that were in effect when the local agency deemed the map application complete. Vesting tentative maps offer developers a degree of assurance not otherwise available except through a development agreement. The applicant may file a vesting tentative map for a parcel map even if the local subdivision ordinance does not require tentative parcel maps. Vesting tentative maps must be processed just like a standard tentative map. However, local agencies may impose additional application requirements and almost all do, which is why developers do not always use vesting tentative maps.

Parcel Map Applications

Procedures and approvals for parcel maps are left to local ordinance.⁵⁰ The primary difference between parcel maps and tentative maps is the number of conditions that can be applied. With a parcel map, a city or county can only impose requirements for the dedication of rights-of-way, easements, and the construction of

reasonable off-site and on-site improvements for the parcels that are being created. Additionally, absent urgent health and safety reasons, local agencies cannot require the installation of improvements until the development permit is issued, although the subdivider may agree to early installation voluntarily.

Illegal Quartering

On occasion, a subdivider may try to avoid tentative map and final map requirements by subdividing one parcel four times using a parcel map and then repeating the process over and over again. Known as “quartering” or “4 X 4,” this process is illegal and can result in severe penalties.⁵¹ When a subdivider seeks to divide property that is contiguous to property he or she already subdivided, the earlier subdivisions are counted to determine the total number of parcels and thus what sort of map is required.⁵²

⁴⁹ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66498.1.

⁵⁰ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66463.

⁵¹ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66499.31; Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code §§ 11000 and following.

⁵² *Bright v. Board of Supervisors*, 66 Cal. App. 3d 191 (1977).

DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS

In California, developers generally do not have a vested right to develop until they obtain a building permit and have performed substantial work in reliance on that permit.⁵³ Until then, there is no guarantee that the local policies and regulations affecting the development will remain the same. A project that is in the approval process or not yet built may be subject to new regulations and fees as they are adopted.

To offset this risk, developers often propose that their development be approved through a development agreement, which is a detailed contract between a developer and a local agency that spells out the rules of development for a particular project in very specific terms. For developers, the advantage is that they can “lock in” their entitlements and the local regulations that are in effect at the time the agreement is approved, allowing them to obtain financing and get the project moving. For local agencies, the advantage is that the developer will usually agree to additional conditions—such as extra parkland, school facilities, and other public improvements—that go beyond what the agency could require through the normal development process.

A development agreement must describe the permitted uses of the property, the density or intensity of use, the maximum height and size of proposed buildings, and provisions for the reservation or dedication of land for public purposes. It also must specify the duration of the agreement, commonly as long as 15 to 20 years. However, most agreements go well beyond these minimums and will include construction and phasing elements, terms for financing public facilities, a description of the scope of subsequent discretionary approvals, and a host of other items. A development agreement affords a tremendous amount of flexibility, but also requires a great deal of planning and forethought.

The development agreement constitutes a negotiated—and thus voluntary—deal. Once approved, the agreement works like any contract. The developer therefore cannot come back later and challenge the conditions as being excessive. On the other hand, the local agency is also bound to the terms of the deal. If the

agency wants to make changes, the developer will likely seek certain concessions if he or she agrees to modify the agreement at all.

The timing of a development agreement in the development process can also vary. Some come late in the process, some come early. In many cases, the agreement is combined with a tentative map. For large projects, a development agreement may be the very first step to lock in the laws that will apply during a lengthy approval process. These “front-end” development agreements are often the most detailed because they will have to include provisions for every stage in the approval and development process.

DESIGN REVIEW

Design review is often used to enhance aesthetic character. A community may prohibit uses detrimental to the general welfare, as well as developments that are



More on Development Agreements

- Development agreements only “lock in” local regulations, not federal and state laws.
- Upon request, local agencies must establish procedures for processing development agreements.
- Agreements should be reviewed annually to evaluate the developer’s good faith compliance.
- Agreements may be terminated or modified if the developer does not comply with the terms.
- Agreements must be consistent with the general plan and are subject to environmental review. (Development agreements are projects under the California Environmental Quality Act.)
- A development agreement can be amended or canceled by mutual consent of the parties to the agreement, but the amendment itself is subject to the same approval procedures as the original agreement.

⁵³ *Consaul v. City of San Diego*, 6 Cal. App. 4th 1781 (1992); *Avco Community Developers, Inc. v. South Coast Regional Commission*, 17 Cal. 3d 785 (1976).

“monotonous” in design and external appearance.⁵⁴ As one court put it: “Mental health is certainly included in the public health.”⁵⁵ Whereas the zoning code usually focuses on the type and intensity of a use, design review focuses on aesthetic and architectural standards. Design review procedures usually rely on deeply held values and beliefs about what is beautiful and what is ordinary. The use of an appointed review board is standard. In larger communities, this is usually a separate “design review board” or an “architectural review committee.” In some communities, the planning commission functions as the design review board.

Local design review ordinances are usually folded into the zoning process in some way. The amount of information included in a design review application will vary. An application for a small addition, for example, will probably not have as much information as an application for a large subdivision. Here is a list of some of the information likely to be presented as part of a design review application:

- Color boards showing the site plan, including the shape and size of the building or buildings, their relationship to the site, landscaping, and parking.
- Conceptual color elevations of each wall of the building(s), especially those seen by the public or from off-site.
- Models sufficient to show building mass, form, relationship to the landscape, and effects caused by grading. These can range from simple hand-built models to sophisticated computer-generated analyses.
- Design details, such as plazas, pavement design, window treatments (sills, awnings, etc.), entry gateways, building top (molding) and base treatment, screening details, pedestrian walkways, and lighting.
- Colored landscape plans sufficient to illustrate how landscaping will be used to soften the building’s impact on its environment.
- Controls to ensure that signage will fit in with the rest of the development.
- Summary data, including facts on adjacent properties and sight lines.

Design review has some drawbacks. First, it makes it more difficult from the landowner’s or developer’s perspective to determine what will be an acceptable level of development. Accordingly, the more specific the design standards, the greater the certainty from the developer’s perspective. Second, design review can breed monotony (or even mediocrity) to the extent that all buildings must conform to a narrow set of guidelines. The trick is to develop design guidelines that leave enough room for creativity. Finally, in some instances, the design review process may be abused by those who are looking for an opportunity to stop a development.

DEDICATIONS AND FEES

Dedications and fees are often imposed as conditions on development approvals to offset new demands on public resources. New development usually requires the extension of infrastructure, such as roads, parks, pathways, libraries, and schools. At one time, local agencies could fund infrastructure with property tax revenues, but such revenue has become more limited since the adoption of Proposition 13 in 1978. State legislation and voter-approved revenue limitations have further diminished local finances.⁵⁶ As a result, cities and counties rely heavily on dedications and fees to ensure that new development “pays its way.” (See Section 10, page 113).

Dedications and fees are sometimes called “exactions.” A dedication occurs when ownership of an interest in real property is transferred to a local agency. Dedications are most frequently used to secure land for parks, roads, bike paths, and schools. Development fees are often imposed in lieu of dedications when the type of infrastructure does not lend itself easily to case-by-case dedications of property, such as with sewers, water systems, affordable housing, libraries, and open space.

The basic rule when imposing dedications and fees is that they must be reasonably related in purpose and roughly proportional in amount to the impacts caused by the development.⁵⁷ Thus, a small development that will only generate light traffic cannot be required to cover the cost of an entire freeway interchange. The basis for a dedication or fee is often established in the general plan, but can also be established by a capital

⁵⁴ *Novi v. City of Pacifica*, 169 Cal. App. 3d 678 (1985).

⁵⁵ See *Crown Motors v. City of Redding*, 232 Cal. App. 3d 173, 178 (1991).

⁵⁶ J. Fred Silva & Elisa Barbour, *The State-Local Fiscal Relationship in California: A Changing Balance of Power* (1999) (available online at www.ppic.org).

⁵⁷ *Ehrlich v. City of Culver City*, 15 Cal. App. 4th 1737 (1993); Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 66000-66025.

improvements plan, the Subdivision Map Act, or the California Environmental Quality Act.

When an agency imposes a fee, it must make several specific findings (sometimes referred to as “AB 1600 requirements” after the enacting legislation) that echo the proportionality rule.⁵⁸ Accordingly, the basis for the fee should be carefully documented in the record of the project approval. This is typically done through a detailed fee study. Local agencies must also comply with detailed accounting requirements to ensure that the funds are used appropriately. Agencies must deposit the funds in a separate capital facilities account. The beginning and ending balances, interest, other income, and expenditures from these accounts must be made public.

ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEW

Incorporating measures to protect the long-term health of the state’s environment has become an integral element of planning and project approvals. As a planning commissioner the environmental protection law you will likely deal with is the California Environmental Quality Act (usually called “CEQA”). CEQA is a complex law with a simple purpose: to assure that decision-makers understand and account for the environmental consequences of a project. The term “environment” includes natural and man-made conditions that will be directly or indirectly affected by a

proposed project, including land, air, water, minerals, flora, fauna, noise, and objects of historic or aesthetic significance.⁶⁰

CEQA does not provide the means to approve or deny a project. It merely provides an objective means for evaluation prior to a final decision. In this way, the primary purpose of CEQA is informational—it creates greater accountability for actions that affect the environment. In addition, it makes the approving agency responsible for seeing that the adopted protection measures are actually implemented.

The element that gives CEQA its “teeth” is a prohibition against approving projects as proposed if there are feasible alternatives or mitigation measures that would substantially lessen significant environmental effects. In other words, CEQA does not require agencies to eliminate all potential harm to the environment, but they must reduce the risk of harm whenever possible. Thus, a project with significant environmental impacts may be approved if the local agency finds that all alternatives or mitigation measures are infeasible and discloses its reasoning.⁶¹

Determining the Required Level of Review

The CEQA process involves three possible levels of environmental review: the negative declaration, the mitigated negative declaration, and the environmental impact report (EIR). Some projects are exempt from review. The following is a summary of the main steps in determining the required level of inquiry:

- **Is the Action a “Project?”** Only “projects” are subject to environmental review. A project is any discretionary governmental action that could directly or indirectly result in a physical change in the environment. Examples include the adoption and amendment of general plans, specific plans, zoning ordinances, and development agreements; public works projects; building improvements; and many permits for development.
- **Does an Exemption Apply?** A project may be exempt from CEQA under state law or regulations for policy reasons. For example, infill housing projects meeting certain conditions do not require environmental



NEPA and CEQA

The National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA)⁵⁹ is the federal government’s equivalent to CEQA. NEPA applies to any federal project, including local projects that have federal funding. NEPA is very similar to CEQA but has its own terminology. For example, NEPA uses the acronym EIS (“environmental impact statement”) for EIR, and FONSI (“finding of no significant impact”) in lieu of negative declaration.

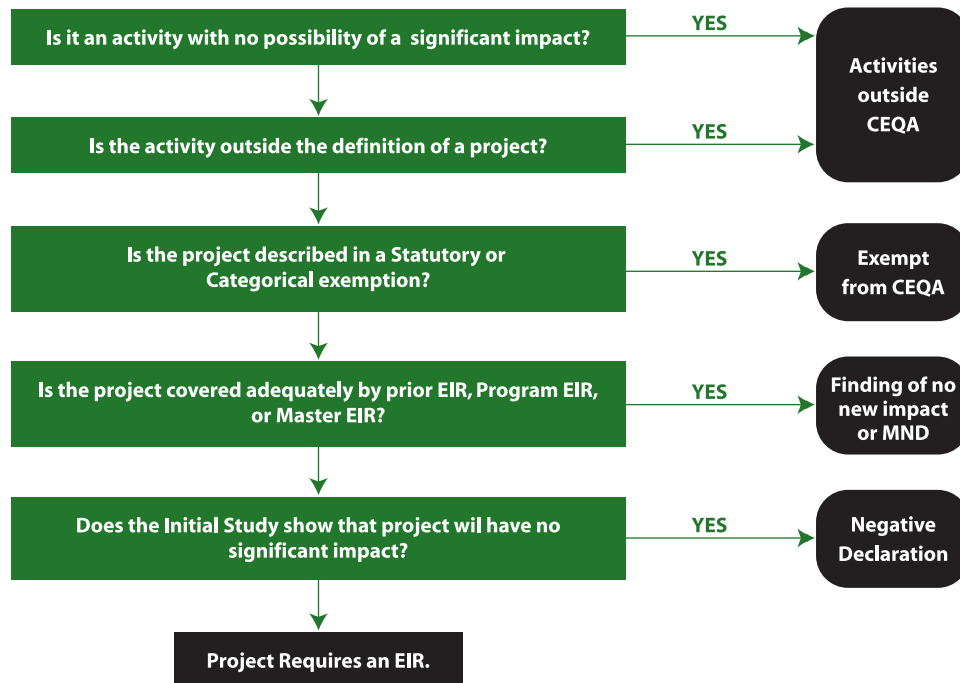
⁵⁸ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 66000-66025.

⁵⁹ 42 U.S.C. §§ 4321 and following.

⁶⁰ Cal. Pub. Res. Code § 21060.5.

⁶¹ Cal. Pub. Res. Code §§ 21002, 21081; 14 Cal. Code Regs. §§ 15091-15094.

Screening for CEQA Applicability



Courtesy of Jones & Stokes Associates

review. Usually staff will determine whether an exemption applies.

- **Initial Review.** For projects that are not exempt, an initial study is prepared to determine whether the project may have a significant effect on the environment.
- **Negative Declaration.** If the initial study shows that the project will not have a significant effect on the environment, a negative declaration is prepared. A negative declaration briefly describes why a project will not have a significant impact.
- **Mitigated Negative Declaration.** If the initial study shows an environmental effect, a mitigated negative declaration may be prepared if revisions in project plans made or agreed to by the applicant before the proposed mitigated negative declaration is released for public review would clearly avoid or mitigate the effects.
- **Environmental Impact Report.** If the initial study identifies potential significant environmental effects that cannot be eliminated through redesign, then the lead agency (the agency that has ultimate approval over the project) must prepare an environmental impact report.

In many cases, it will be a close call whether a mitigated negative declaration or a full EIR is required. If there is



For More Information

For more information on CEQA, visit <http://ceres.ca.gov/ceqa/>. This site includes an interactive flow chart that can help focus on a specific issue. It also has good general information.

“fair argument” that a project will have a significant environmental effect, the safest course is to prepare an EIR (even when there is an equal amount of evidence suggesting that an EIR is not necessary). This is called the fair argument standard. This approach will maximize public involvement and ensure that all possible impacts have been analyzed. It will also minimize the delays and expense associated with litigation over whether an EIR should have been prepared.

The Environmental Impact Report

After deciding to do an EIR, the lead agency must solicit the views of responsible agencies (other agencies with some level of authority over the project) regarding the scope of the environmental analysis.⁶² The lead agency should also consult with individuals and organizations that have an interest in the project. This early consultation is called scoping.

The lead agency then drafts an EIR based on this information and other data it has collected in connection with the report. When the draft EIR is completed, the lead agency files a notice of completion with the State Clearinghouse at the Office of Planning and Research. The draft EIR is then noticed for a 30- to 45-day public review and comment period.⁶³ The lead agency must evaluate and respond in writing to all comments it receives during this time. If the lead agency adds significant new information to the draft EIR after it has been released for public review, the draft EIR must be re-noticed and circulated again for public review.

Public hearings on a draft EIR are not required. If the lead agency chooses to hold hearings, they can either be conducted in conjunction with other proceedings or in a separate proceeding. Once the public review period ends, the lead agency prepares a final EIR, usually consisting of the draft EIR together with responses to public comments received during the review period. The lead agency then reviews the project in light of the EIR and other applicable standards.⁶⁴

There are several basic elements to the environmental impact report:⁶⁵



Tiering, Master EIRs, and Program EIRs

CEQA includes a number of provisions intended to streamline environmental review. These include tiering, program EIRs, and master EIRs. Generally, all of these provisions are designed to allow public agencies to consider planning-level environmental concerns in a single EIR that may be adopted for a general plan or other planning or policy action. Subsequent environmental documents on specific projects—such as focused EIRs or negative declarations—are then used to focus on project-specific impacts.

- **Table of Contents & Summary.** Required elements that assist in making EIRs—which are sometimes hundreds of pages long—more accessible to the public.
- **Project Description.** An accurate description of the project, including any reasonably foreseeable future phases of the project.⁶⁶
- **Environmental Setting.** A description of the environment on the project site and in the vicinity of the project.
- **Evaluation of Impacts.** An identification and analysis of each significant impact expected to result from the project. Any potential significant effect—such as incompatible land uses, air pollution, water quality, traffic congestion, etc.—will have its own discussion.
- **Mitigation Measures.** A detailed description of all feasible measures that could minimize significant adverse impacts. Any potential environmental consequences of the mitigation measures must also be addressed.
- **Cumulative Impacts.** An evaluation of the incremental effects of the proposed project in connection with other past, current, and probable future projects.

⁶² 14 Cal. Code Regs. §§ 15082, 15083.

⁶³ Cal. Pub. Res. Code § 21091.

⁶⁴ 14 Cal. Code Regs. § 15132; Cal. Pub. Res. Code § 21092.5.

⁶⁵ See 14 Cal. Code Regs. §§ 15022-15029.

⁶⁶ *Laurel Heights Improvement Association of San Francisco v. Regents of the University of California*, 47 Cal. 3d 376 (1988).

- **Alternatives.** A proposed range of reasonable project alternatives that could reduce or avoid significant impacts, including a “no project” alternative. This often involves reviewing the location or the intensity of the development, or both. The alternatives need not be exhaustive and should not be speculative.
- **Growth-Inducing Impacts.** A description of the relationship of the project to the region’s growth and whether the project removes obstacles to growth.
- **Organizations and Persons Consulted.** A list of groups and individuals contacted during the process, including during the scoping and public hearing phases.
- **Inconsistencies.** A discussion of any inconsistencies between the proposed project and applicable general plans and regional plans.

Remember that one of the fundamental goals of CEQA is information-sharing. It also works to make sure that you are making the most informed decisions possible regarding environmental impacts. Thus, the adequacy of an EIR is usually not judged on perfection, but rather on completeness and a good-faith effort at disclosure. The EIR must provide enough information to allow decision-makers to analyze the environmental consequences of a project.

Certifying the CEQA Document

The first step in approving a project that has undergone environmental review is to certify the negative declaration or the EIR. The project may then be approved in a manner that acknowledges any environmental consequences. The local agency can also change the project, select an alternative project, impose conditions, or take other actions (often called “mitigation measures”) to avoid or minimize the environmental impacts of the project. When mitigation measures are adopted, the agency must also adopt a program to monitor the implementation of those measures.⁶⁷

In many cases, the environmental impacts of a project cannot be avoided. For example, a community that is surrounded by prime farmland will probably need to



CEQA Guidelines

You may hear several references to the “CEQA Guidelines” during the environmental review process. The guidelines, published by the state Resources Agency, clarify how the CEQA statutes are to be applied. For more information, see <http://ceres.ca.gov/ceqa/>.

use some of that land for housing at some point. In these cases, the agency can make a finding that explains why changes to the project are not feasible or why social or economic considerations override environmental concerns.⁶⁸ While these findings may seem contrary to environmental protection, they are consistent with CEQA’s fundamental purpose of publicly acknowledging and considering possible environmental effects.

PERMIT STREAMLINING ACT

The Permit Streamlining Act⁶⁹ requires local agencies to make individual land use decisions within 60 to 180 days of receiving a completed application. If the local agency fails to reach a decision within the allotted time, the application is automatically deemed approved—provided that adequate notice is sent to other affected parties. The Act applies only to quasi-judicial actions, such as subdivisions, site plans, conditional use permits, and variances, not to legislative actions, such as general plan or zoning amendments. If a project requires both legislative and administrative approvals, the Act’s clock will not start ticking until the applicant has secured the legislative approvals.

Once a private applicant has submitted a completed application, the local agency cannot ask for new information, but may ask that the developer clarify existing information. The exact time frame in which a decision must be reached depends on the level of environmental review. A decision on a project must be made within 60 days after the adoption of a negative declaration (or determination that the project is exempt from review) or 180 days after an environmental impact

⁶⁷ Cal. Pub. Res. Code § 21081.6.

⁶⁸ Cal. Pub. Res. Code § 21081; 14 Cal. Code Regs. § 15093.

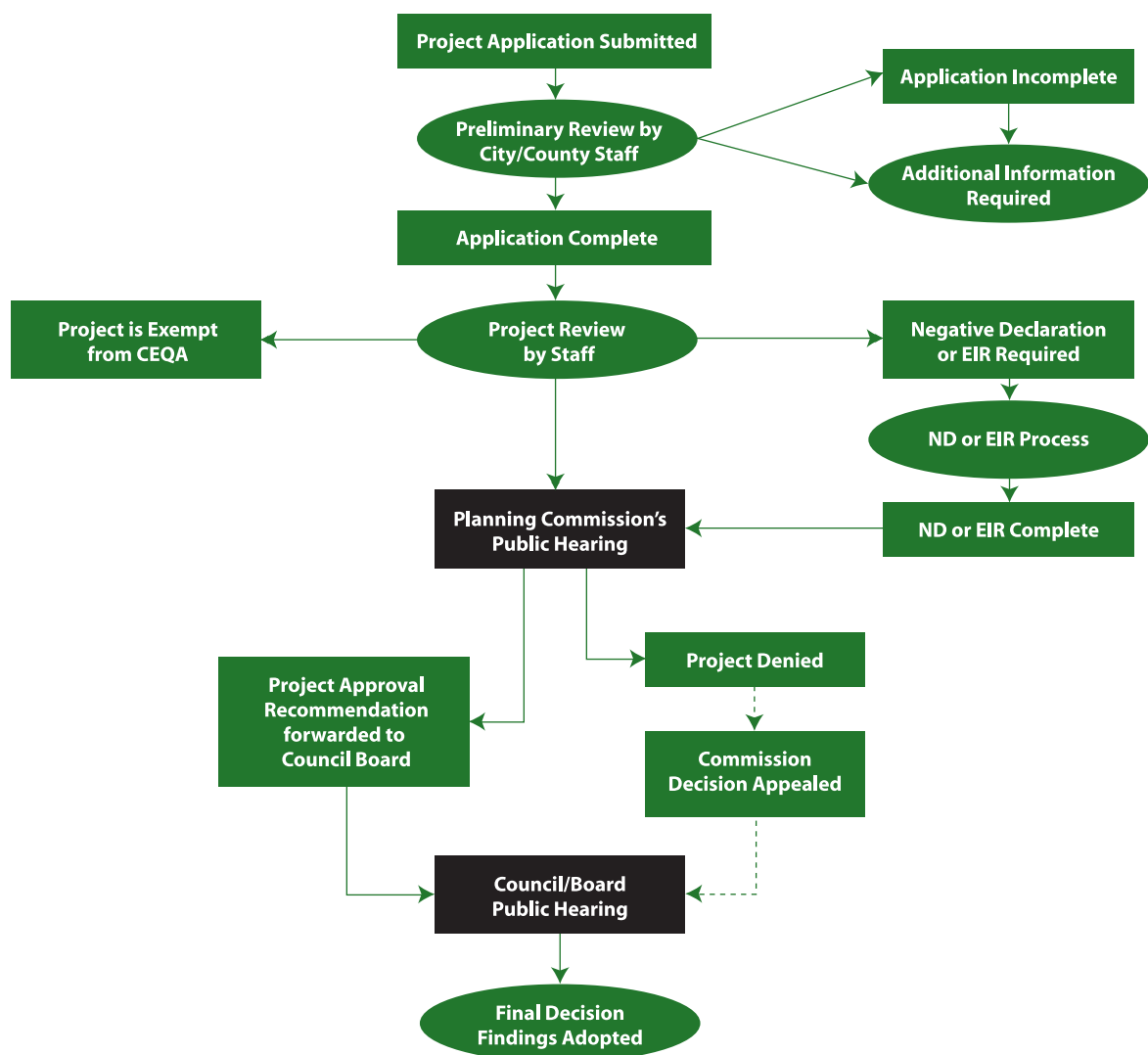
⁶⁹ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 65920 and following.

report has been certified. These timelines may be extended once for 90 days at the request of the developer.

Planning commissioners should keep this law in mind when making decisions on applicable projects near the end of the time limit. In circumstances when you are

making a decision that is contrary to staff's recommendation, you may need to articulate findings "on the fly" because there will not be time to ask staff to draft an alternative set of findings and present them at the next meeting. (See Section 2, page 22 for more information.)

Typical Development Project Flow Chart



*Local procedures may vary. Negative Declaration and EIR documents vary in processing time.
Courtesy of Governor's Office of Planning and Research.*



SECTION 5

Housing Law and Policies

THE HOUSING ELEMENT	56
DENSITY BONUSES	58
SECOND DWELLING UNITS	58
LIMITED AUTHORITY TO DENY AFFORDABLE PROJECTS	59
OTHER AFFORDABLE HOUSING LAWS	59
GROUP HOMES	60
INCREASING HOUSING DENSITY	60
INCLUSIONARY HOUSING	60
MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT	61
INFILL DEVELOPMENT	63
OVERCOMING LOCAL RESISTANCE	63
STREAMLINING PROCESSES	64
PRESERVING AFFORDABLE HOUSING	64
ARCHITECTURAL STANDARDS	65

SECTION 5

Housing Law and Policies



Housing production in California has not kept pace with population and job growth in either quantity or location. With demand for housing greatly outpacing supply, prices have skyrocketed. In fact, the state is home to several of the country's most expensive housing markets. The housing shortage has particularly affected low- and middle-income families. Many of our most essential community members—teachers, firefighters and police officers, service workers, retail clerks, etc.—simply cannot afford to rent units in the communities

where they work, much less purchase a median-priced home. Increasingly, people must live far from work in order to find housing, which has implications both for quality of life and for the environment.

Housing is a critical community asset and a necessity for a healthy and well-balanced community. Communities should strive to provide ample housing in a variety of types and at a variety of prices to serve the needs of all residents. There are numerous reasons to ensure that your community has a diverse housing supply, including:

- The availability of diverse, high-quality housing choices for workers is a significant factor in retaining and attracting businesses.
- Providing quality housing for all segments of society helps achieve social equity.
- The largest portion of most family budgets goes to housing. When more affordable housing is available, people have more money for other necessities, such as health care. People also have more disposable income to spend in the community, which can have big economic payoffs.
- Providing high-quality infill housing ensures more effective use of land and protection of natural and agricultural resources.
- More affordable housing generally leads to higher home ownership rates, which in turn leads to community stability.

As a planning commissioner, you are on the front lines of solving the state's housing problems. Your role is to assure that individual projects further community housing production needs and goals. Moreover, you will likely be involved in the development of local policies that go beyond the minimum requirements imposed by state law. A thorough knowledge of both housing law and policy options—summarized in this section—will serve you well as you tackle housing issues at the local level.

THE HOUSING ELEMENT

The housing element of the general plan is subject to a number of statutory requirements.¹ The housing element must identify and describe how the agency will provide for the existing and projected housing needs of all economic segments of the community (see “Affordable Housing Income Categories” sidebar). The projected housing need includes the local agency's share of the regional housing need as assigned by the Council of Governments (see Regional Housing Needs and the Housing Element, next page). In addition, the housing element must be updated every five years and is subject to review by the state Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD).

Although they generally do not construct housing themselves, local agencies must identify potential sites for future housing and formulate goals, policies, and programs that will promote its development. In general, a housing element must include:

- **Housing Needs Assessment.** The needs assessment must address existing and projected needs. The existing needs assessment must include an analysis of the number of households that must spend over 30 percent of their income for housing, live in overcrowded and substandard conditions, or have special housing needs (including the disabled, senior citizens, and the homeless). Assisted housing units that are at risk of losing their public subsidy must also be identified. The projected needs assessment summarizes by income category the number of new units needed to accommodate the agency's share of the regional housing need.
- **Land Inventory.** The land inventory must identify sites that are zoned and suitable for housing development—including having access to roads, water, sewers and other infrastructure—within the planning period. The agency must demonstrate that it can accommodate its share of the regional housing need by income level, especially its share of housing affordable to low- and moderate-income households.
- **Constraints Analysis.** The constraints analysis reviews governmental and nongovernmental constraints to housing production. Governmental constraints include land use controls, fees and dedications, building codes and their enforcement, and permit and processing procedures. Nongovernmental constraints include the availability of financing, land costs, and construction costs.

AFFORDABLE HOUSING INCOME CATEGORIES

Affordable housing means housing for households of moderate, low, and very low income. These classifications are based on an individual's income in relation to the median income in the area. Calculations are made by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and incorporated into state standards. There are four main classification that are usually addressed in the housing element:

- Very Low—below 50 percent of the area median income
- Low—50 percent to 80 percent of median income
- Moderate—80 percent to 120 percent of median income
- Above Moderate—above 120 percent of median income

¹ See Cal. Gov't Code §§ 65580 and following.

REGIONAL HOUSING NEEDS AND THE HOUSING ELEMENT

The housing element must reflect the local agency's share of the regional housing need, which is determined through the regional housing needs assessment (abbreviated "RHNA" but pronounced "reena") process. The RHNA process starts with an estimate of the state's housing needs across all income levels by the state Department of Finance. This number is then proportionately divided among the state's regions. The regional number is further divided and assigned to each city and county by regional councils of governments (referred to as "COGs"). Each housing element must include goals and policies for how the local agency will provide its fair share of the state's housing needs.

The Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) monitors local implementation of the regional housing needs assessment. Each community must update its housing element every five years and submit it to HCD for approval (also known as "certification"). The element itself must include three main parts:

- **Assessment.** The goals and policies must reflect the agency's responsibility in contributing to the attainment of state housing goals. This includes an

examination of available resources and possible constraints.

- **Objectives.** The element must state goals, objectives, and policies for the maintenance, improvement, and development of housing consistent with the agency's fair share for market rate, moderate-income, low-income, very low-income, transitional, and homeless housing needs.
- **Action Plan.** The element must identify the programs to be implemented and sites for the development of housing for all income levels. This section must also address any constraints identified in the assessment and show that the housing element is consistent with the other elements of the general plan.

A housing element is inadequate when it fails to contain a program to conserve the existing stock of affordable housing or fails to identify a sufficient number of sites to accommodate its housing goals. A defective housing element may prevent approval of tentative subdivision maps and other land use approvals because the local government cannot make meaningful consistency determinations.

- **Housing Programs.** The element must identify adequate sites to accommodate the agency's share of the regional housing need and must identify programs to assist in the development of low- and moderate-income housing; remove or mitigate governmental constraints; conserve and improve the existing affordable housing stock; promote equal housing opportunity; and preserve existing affordable housing units.
- **Quantified Objectives.** The element must estimate the maximum number of units, by income level, to be constructed, rehabilitated, and conserved over the planning period.



Your Leadership Role

This section summarizes the primary laws and policies that apply to local housing programs. In many respects, the law only serves as a minimum standard. Additional policies—such as increasing densities or implementing inclusionary housing programs—can help proactively address local housing needs. Your willingness to engage on this issue will be a signal to developers of your community's desire to get more units built.

- **Public Participation.** The element must include a description of how the agency has or will engage all economic segments of the community to develop the housing element.

Once a draft of the housing element is completed, it is submitted to HCD for review and approval.² An approved element is presumed valid, which deters legal challenges. Conversely, it is easier for opponents to challenge and delay projects in communities with unapproved elements.³ In addition, certain state funding and other programs are contingent on having a valid housing element. If a local agency decides to adopt its housing element without revising it to address issues raised by HCD in its review, the city must include written findings in its resolution of adoption. The findings must explain why the city feels it has complied with the statute in spite of any issues raised by HCD.

DENSITY BONUSES

Local agencies must adopt a density bonus ordinance⁴ describing how density bonuses will be provided. At a minimum, the state density bonus law requires a 25 percent increase (or “density bonus”) over the number of units allowed under the zoning code when a developer guarantees that 20 percent of the units in a project will be affordable to low-income families. The same is true when the developer guarantees either that 10 percent of the units will be affordable to very low-income households or that 50 percent of the units will be reserved for seniors. For condominiums, the required minimum density bonus is 10 percent if 20 percent of the units will be affordable to moderate-income households.

If a developer agrees to provide enough affordable units to qualify for a density bonus, the local agency must either grant the bonus (and at least one other development concession or incentive) or provide other incentives of equivalent value, including:

- Reducing development standards.
- Modifying setbacks, square footage minimums, parking standards, or design requirements.
- Approving mixed-use projects if the other uses are compatible and will reduce the cost of the housing.



- Providing other incentives or concessions as proposed by the developer that will result in identifiable cost reductions.

The granting of a density bonus does not require, in and of itself, a general plan amendment, zone change, or other discretionary approval, even when the project conflicts with the general plan. A developer who receives a density bonus must agree, and the local agency must ensure, the continued affordability of the affordable units for at least 30 years (or 10 years for condominiums), or longer if required by financing or a subsidy. The use of redevelopment funds, for example, could entail a longer affordability period. Keep in mind that the standards in the state density bonus statute represent minimums. Local agencies may offer additional incentives or tailor guidelines to meet local circumstances.

SECOND DWELLING UNITS

State law encourages the development of second units—also called in-law units, granny flats, or accessory apartments—in residential neighborhoods.⁵ Most local agencies have adopted an ordinance that authorizes second units when certain standards are met. Local ordinances cannot ban second units entirely within their jurisdiction except where such units could endanger the public's health and safety. However, they may impose reasonable limitations, such as designated locations, height limits, density controls, parking standards, and architectural review.

² See Cal. Gov't Code § 65585.

³ *Buena Vista Gardens Apartments Assn. v. City of San Diego*, 175 Cal. App. 3d 289 (1985) (permit for a planned residential development could not be approved until the city demonstrated substantial compliance with requirement for housing

development programs to conserve and improve the condition of existing affordable housing stock).

⁴ Cal. Gov't Code § 65915(c).

⁵ Cal. Gov't Code § 65852.2.

Once a second unit application meets the standards set in the local ordinance, the permit must be granted ministerially. There is no public hearing or environmental review. Second unit applications are also exempt from local growth control ordinances. Those local agencies that have not adopted their own second unit ordinance must approve projects according to a prescribed set of standards set out in state law.

LIMITED AUTHORITY TO DENY AFFORDABLE PROJECTS

State law prohibits a local agency from denying an affordable housing project—or conditioning it in a way that makes the project infeasible—unless one of the following findings can be made (and supported by substantial evidence):⁶

- The agency has a valid housing element and the project is not needed to meet the agency's share of the regional housing need.
- The project would have a specific adverse impact on the public health or safety that could not be mitigated without rendering the project unaffordable.
- The action is required under federal or state law and there is no feasible method to comply with that law without rendering the project unaffordable.
- The approval would increase the concentration of low-income households in an area that already has a disproportionate number of lower-income households.
- The project is proposed on land zoned for agriculture or resource preservation and is surrounded on two sides by land being used for such purposes.
- The application was inconsistent with both the zoning ordinance and general plan when it was deemed complete and the jurisdiction has a valid housing element.

This is sometimes referred to as the anti-NIMBY law because it is designed to limit local agency discretion to reject a project that may generate significant neighborhood opposition. The above findings are difficult to make, effectively limiting the ability of a local

jurisdiction to deny a qualified project that complies with all general plan and zoning policies.⁷

OTHER AFFORDABLE HOUSING LAWS

The Legislature has adopted a number of other laws that limit local agency authority to deny or condition projects that include affordable units:

- **Least-Cost Zoning Law.** The least-cost zoning law requires local agencies to zone sufficient vacant land to meet the housing needs of all segments of the population, including low- and moderate-income households (some exceptions apply to urban or built-out communities).⁸ The law also requires that the zoning standards adopted by local agencies allow for the production of housing at the lowest possible cost. There are penalties for noncompliance, including a court order to approve applications related to the zoning deficiency. In one case, a court found that a city had to approve all development applications for a certain type of development—homeless shelters—until it complied with the least-cost zoning law.⁹
- **Local Agency Bears Burden of Proof.** Typically, when local agencies deny a project, their denial is presumed valid and the applicant has the burden of proving otherwise. The opposite presumption applies for denials of affordable housing projects. The local agency bears the burden of proving that the action was reasonably related to the public health, safety, or welfare.¹⁰ This makes it more difficult for the agency to prevail if it is challenged in court.
- **Limited Authority to Adopt Moratoria.** A local agency may generally adopt a temporary moratorium on certain types of development. That authority is limited when applied to development projects that devote one-third or more of the square footage to multifamily housing. An agency may adopt a 45-day moratorium on such projects on a four-fifths vote of the governing body, but any attempt to extend the moratorium requires the agency to make findings supported by substantial evidence that: (1) approval of such projects would have a specific, adverse effect on the health and safety of the community; (2) the moratorium is

⁶ Cal. Gov't Code § 65589.5.

⁷ Cal. Gov't Code § 65589.5(d); *Sequoyah Hills Homeowners Ass'n v. City of Oakland*, 23 Cal. App. 4th 704 (1993).

⁸ Cal. Gov't Code § 65913.1.

⁹ *Hoffmaster v. City of San Diego*, 55 Cal. App. 4th 1098 (1997).

¹⁰ *Hernandez v. City of Encinitas*, 28 Cal. App. 4th 1048 (1994); Cal. Evid. Code § 669.5.

necessary to avoid that impact; and (3) there is no other feasible alternative to mitigate the impact.¹¹

GROUP HOMES

Local agencies have limited authority to regulate smaller group homes (those that serve six or fewer persons at a time). Group homes typically serve people with physical and mental disabilities, adolescents and children, and recovering addicts and alcoholics. Permit denials for smaller group homes will be judged under a stringent standard set by the Fair Employment and Housing Act. The local agency must show that it has a compelling interest in the regulation that denies the permit and that other less discriminatory means are unavailable.¹² Some questions still remain as to the extent to which a local agency may address conditions caused by larger group homes (those serving 7 or more people) and the over-concentration of group homes.

INCREASING HOUSING DENSITY

One of the most basic techniques for expanding the supply of affordable housing is to increase general plan and zoning densities for residential development. This often requires building more multifamily housing units. In jurisdictions that employ this strategy, medium-range densities are commonly around 18 units per acre and high-density ranges usually allow at least 30 units per acre. Increasing allowable densities to these levels reduces the cost per unit, making more units affordable to more people. The more compact development pattern that results provides the added benefit of lower infrastructure costs. Contrary to what you might hear about the market's preference for single-family detached homes, the success of many multifamily projects across the state indicates a strong demand for townhouses and other kinds of higher-density development.

The quality of architectural design is an important consideration in higher-density projects. Many people who have qualms about such projects change their minds when they see high-quality designs. This is where a picture is really worth a thousand words or more. Strict (but clear and easy-to-understand) design guidelines can increase neighborhood acceptance of

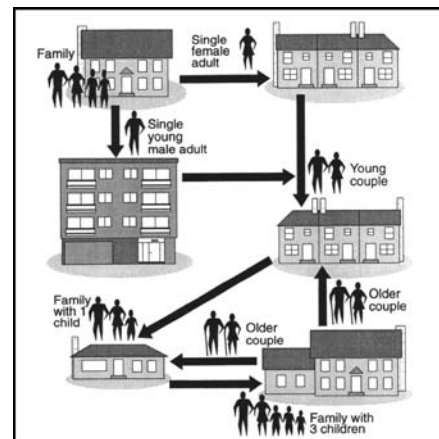
higher density standards (see page 65).

INCLUSIONARY HOUSING

Inclusionary housing, also known as inclusionary zoning, require new housing developments to include a certain percentage of affordable units. More than 100 local agencies throughout the state use this strategy. The typical inclusionary ordinance requires that between 10 and 20 percent of all new units be affordable to moderate-, low-, or very low-income families. Most ordinances will also offer developers incentives like streamlined permitting, funding from a housing trust fund, or density bonuses to offset the cost of providing affordable housing. In most cases the affordability requirements last for at least 30 years, although some are much longer. Local agencies must monitor the units while the affordability requirement is in effect to ensure that they are rented or resold at affordable rates.

Inclusionary ordinances are complex and can be controversial. A number of considerations should go into drafting an inclusionary ordinance, including:

- The percentage of the inclusionary requirement
- Income eligibility criteria for defining affordability
- Pricing criteria for affordable units
- Restrictions on resale and re-rental of affordable units



Compact housing meets people's needs at different points in their lives.

¹¹ Cal. Gov't Code § 65858(c).

¹² Cal. Gov't Code § 12955.8(b).

COMPACT HOUSING: THE NEW AMERICAN DREAM?

- Lower housing and transportation costs
- Living near town and neighborhood centers
- Living close to where the action is: restaurants, cafes, stores, culture, work, etc.
- Access to a greater variety of housing types.
- Developments sometimes include pools, daycare, and protected play areas
- Neighborhoods are more friendly to pedestrians and bicyclists
- Greater sense of community

- Provisions for alternatives to constructing the affordable units, such as in-lieu fees
- Incentives like permit streamlining
- How the program will be monitored and funded
- Design standards that make the affordable units blend in with the surrounding community but still allow the developer to trim some costs



For More Information

For more information on inclusionary housing, consult the *California Inclusionary Housing Reader*, available online at www.ilsg.org/inclusionary.

MIXED-USE DEVELOPMENT

Mixed-use developments combine residential, commercial, retail, and other uses in one project. They vary in size from a single building to an entire neighborhood. Mixed-use development can work in any community. A large city could add residences and shops to an office district, a small town could add second-story apartments above shops to revitalize main street, and a suburb could require that large new developments include more than just single-family homes.

Mixed-use development complements many other planning techniques, including compact design, historic preservation, infill, redevelopment, downtown revitalization, and transit-oriented development. It can reduce reliance on cars by locating jobs, shopping, and residences in one place. With so many amenities in one place, more people tend to be outside more often. Residents can thus get to know their neighbors, which fosters a sense of community and contributes to a safer neighborhood. Many communities have developed successful mixed-use “town centers” that fare very well

on the real estate market and generate needed revenues for the local agency.

Things to consider in encouraging mixed-use development include:

- **Identify Areas.** Underused commercial districts and areas near transit stations are excellent locations for mixed-use development.
- **Amend Zoning and Building Codes.** Consider amending building codes and zoning ordinances that discourage mixed-use developments. For example, revising the zoning code to allow shared parking between residential and commercial uses and providing other flexible development standards can promote the feasibility of mixed uses.
- **Offer Incentives.** Consider offering incentives to encourage mixed-use development. This might include offering a density bonus, relaxing parking requirements, or expediting the processing of permit applications.

Housing Policy Matrix

POLICY	SUMMARY	BENEFITS	CONCERNS
Inclusionary Housing	New projects must include a percentage of affordable units	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Little initial cost to agency • Economic integration • Flexible design • Treats projects equally 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Shifts some costs to developers • Requires ongoing administration • Needs good market conditions
Density Bonus	Maximum density is increased in return for affordable units	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A good incentive to produce affordable units 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Additional incentives may be needed
Fee Exemptions	Fees are reduced or waived on affordable units or payment is deferred until occupancy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reduces cost of production 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cost must be recovered (and cannot be shifted to other developments)
Up-Zoning	Densities are increased in selected neighborhood	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Small units are more affordable • Reduced per capita infrastructure costs 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Need to plan for transportation capacity • Design is very important
Second Units	Approval is ministerial in residential neighborhoods	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Uses existing infrastructure more efficiently • Uses surplus space • No government expenditure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Addressing neighborhood concerns • Ministerial process may not allow agency to address special concerns
Rezoning	Unused commercial land is rezoned to residential	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Land is usually close to jobs 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Requires land inventory
Mixed-Use Development	Combines various uses in one building or area	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Savings from shared parking • Higher return on commercial use can offset low return on housing • Fiscal diversity 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Design is very important • Often requires changes to zoning code
Building Code Revisions	Allows flexibility for rehabilitation of existing structures	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reduces costs • Revitalizes existing neighborhoods • Retains neighborhood character 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • May raise disabled access issues, particularly when applied to rehabilitation of old buildings.
Adaptive Reuse	Old buildings are converted to new uses	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Places housing in new areas • Less expensive structure and infrastructure costs • Revitalizes existing communities • Can promote historic preservation 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Changing zoning and building codes • Previous use may have been hazardous • Property ownership issues • Financing may be difficult
Zero Lot Line Development	Allows homes to be sited on lot line (no setback)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Works for single-family homes • More useful yard space • Lower development costs • Increases privacy 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Clear review criteria • Resistance in established areas • Parking and general design
Linkage Fees	Fees on commercial development pay for share of new affordable units	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Links housing issue to jobs • Creates new revenue source for affordable housing 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Makes development more expensive • Need for nexus study • Requires strong commercial market
Manufactured Housing & Mobilehomes	Prefabricated or mobile structures serve as housing	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New designs look like other housing • Substantially lower costs 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Lack of public acceptance • Zoning may need to be altered • Mobile homes not always mobile • "Pad" or site rental issues
Infill Development	Land is developed in existing neighborhoods	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Efficient use of infrastructure • Revitalizes older neighborhoods • Reduced development pressure on open space and agricultural lands 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Possibly higher land costs • Potential brownfield issues • Possible resistance from neighbors
Planned Unit Development	A comprehensive design and building plan	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Encourages efficient development • Often preserves open space • Allows high densities • Encourages a mix of uses 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Requires great attention to planning and detail at the beginning • Often a cumbersome process

- **Minimize Conflicts.** Design projects to minimize conflicts over problems like noise, traffic, and parking. A good architect can incorporate design components to address these issues, but project plans should still be studied closely during the design review process.
- **Avoid Displacement of Low-Income Residents.** Mixed-use developments can significantly increase property values in surrounding areas. Including new affordable units in the design will help offset any displacement of low-income residents.

INFILL DEVELOPMENT

Many communities have scattered empty or underused parcels. These are usually prime sites for infill development. Infill allows the local agency to take advantage of existing infrastructure (although sometimes it may need to be upgraded) to support new development. Infill sites are often particularly suited for affordable housing projects because of their proximity to existing jobs and services. Again, the architectural design will often be critical to gaining acceptance from neighboring property owners. In other cases, the neighborhood will welcome the project as part of a revitalization plan.

OVERCOMING LOCAL RESISTANCE

One of the most visible obstacles to affordable housing is community opposition. Indeed, you may face a situation where you want to make the “right” planning decision despite a large, vocal opposition. Such decisions are difficult to make, and are perhaps even more difficult for elected officials who must face those same opponents in the next election.

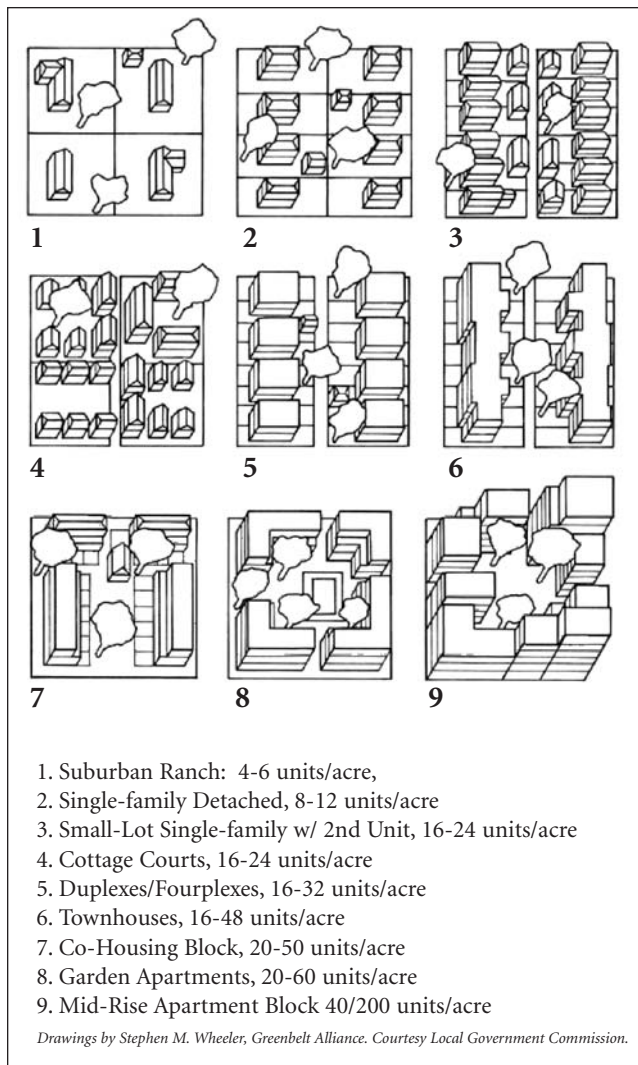
When resident sentiment is a big obstacle to a project, local agencies (or developers) can take a number of actions to engage the public up front. For example:

- **Don’t Immediately Dismiss Opponents as NIMBYs.** It is easy fall into the trap of assuming that all opposition derives from a self-interested “not in my back yard” (NIMBY) attitude. This can be avoided by analyzing opponents’ arguments. Individuals and neighborhood groups often raise legitimate concerns about projects that should be taken into account.



Nevertheless, there are some groups who just want to stop any kind of affordable housing project, regardless of the benefit to the community.

- **Consult with the Community in Advance.** Seek the community’s views on the design of the project, both in the neighborhood in which the project will be built and in adjacent neighborhoods. There are a number of community outreach strategies summarized in Section 3.
- **Be Prepared to Educate.** People often have negative stereotypes of who will live in affordable housing and what it will look like. On some level, you can’t really blame them—when was the last time you saw a “good” affordable housing project portrayed in the media? A quality education program can show what the design will look like and the typical occupations—such as teachers, public safety officers, retail clerks, and service workers—of the people who will occupy the units. The local agency should look for opportunities to educate residents well in advance of a proposed housing project. The revision and adoption of the housing element presents an excellent



opportunity to engage and educate residents about the need for and benefits of affordable housing. The agency could also organize or participate in housing tours and affordable housing events that showcase quality housing projects and include testimonials from the residents of the housing and from residents who previously opposed such projects.

- **Develop Networks.** Initiate and support partnerships among stakeholders. Connect project applicants with neighborhood groups during the planning process and encourage them to work through their concerns. Engage the business community in efforts to promote an adequate housing supply.

STREAMLINING PROCESSES

Long, complicated, overly subjective, or politically charged development procedures discourage the production of new housing. Planning officials can work with developers, the environmental community, and neighborhood interests to facilitate project approval without overlooking environmental issues and neighborhood concerns. Promoting one-stop permit processing centers, encouraging pre-application meetings, and expediting processing for affordable projects can reduce regulatory barriers to housing development.

PRESERVING AFFORDABLE HOUSING

Many local agencies face the added challenge of preserving their existing stock of affordable housing. In some cases, affordable housing units transition to market-rate units, convert to other uses, or disappear from the housing stock because of serious substandard conditions. Sometimes the loss of affordable units is market-driven. In other cases, it results from termination of the rent subsidy or prepayment of the mortgage assistance (most programs only impose affordability requirements for 20 to 55 years). In these circumstances—where local plans have to make up for lost units—local agencies feel even more pressure to increase production of affordable housing. To avoid this situation, many communities have started programs to keep units affordable. Typical methods include:

- Using affordable housing trust funds and other funds to purchase affordable units and turn them over to a land trust or authority to operate.
- Imposing conversion controls on mobilehome parks or single residency occupancy hotels (SROs) that provide important sources of affordable housing.
- Changing the zoning for mobilehome parks from a conditional use to a permitted use.
- Rehabilitating older or dilapidated housing.
- Monitoring assisted housing units at risk for conversion to non-affordable uses; identifying funding resources to continue the affordable uses;

partnering with non-profit housing sponsors and assisting in their purchase of the housing; and in the event the units convert, assisting with tenant relocation and assistance.

ARCHITECTURAL STANDARDS

Design guidelines and design review assure better looking projects that fit with the neighborhood. Design review can supplement development regulations by addressing issues that cannot easily be quantified in an ordinance. It also offers more flexibility than a zoning ordinance might provide. The advantage of using design review to promote affordable housing is that it can address the concerns of neighbors who fear that a development will be ugly, too bulky, or out of character

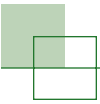
with the neighborhood. Good design is often the key to overcoming concerns about density.

Design review, however, can be a double-edged sword. Guidelines that are vague and cumbersome may discourage affordable housing projects. Additionally, the time required for review may also hinder projects from moving forward. To avoid this, the review process should ensure that developments will be reviewed in a timely manner and should restrict the scope of review. For example, the primary purpose of most design review processes is not to judge the specific design merits of a building, but rather to ensure that it reasonably fits within the context of the neighborhood. Many local agencies restrict the ability of design review to limit the size of the proposed project.

THE DESIGN ADVISOR (www.designadvisor.com)

The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development has developed an excellent website called the Design Advisor that is an excellent resource for design ideas. The following are some suggestions from the Design Advisor of questions to ask when reviewing a project's design:

- Do buildings relate to existing and planned buildings in terms of size, bulk, architecture, and use?
- Are there as many ground-level entries to individual units as possible?
- To the extent possible, do individual units have their own visual identity and individual addresses?
- Are buildings and landscaping situated to maximize sunlight and views?
- Is the project located near shops and schools and within 1/4 mile of a transit stop?
- Are parking lots located at the rear or on the side to allow a majority of units to front on the street?
- Are bicycle and pedestrian paths separated from vehicular traffic?
- Is open space provided as "outdoor rooms" for play, recreation, and social or cultural activities?
- Are play areas centrally located to allow for adult supervision from dwelling units?
- Is there sufficient energy-efficient lighting for safety?
- How does the first floor relate to the street? If close to the street, is it raised slightly to maintain privacy?
- Are height, color, setback, materials, texture, landscaping, trim, and roof shape varied to make the buildings visually and architecturally pleasing?
- Have porches, stairs, railings, fascia boards, and trim been incorporated to enhance the buildings' character?





SECTION 6

Environmental Issues

GROWTH MANAGEMENT	67
ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE	68
FARMLAND PROTECTION	69
OPEN SPACE	70
ENDANGERED SPECIES LAWS	71
COASTAL ACT	72
WATER QUALITY	73
WETLANDS	74
AIR QUALITY	74
ENERGY	75
GREEN BUILDING	76
BROWNFIELDS	78
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS	79

SECTION 6

Environmental Issues



GROWTH MANAGEMENT

Part of your role as a planning commissioner is to balance the need for new development with the protection of the environment. This is often referred to as growth management. Growth management doesn't mean "no growth." Halting all development is undesirable—and probably impossible—for most California cities and counties. The state's population is projected to increase by nearly 50 percent (or 18 million) in the next 25 years, and state housing laws require each city and county to plan for its fair share of new housing to support this growing population. (See Section 5, page 56). Population growth also means that new businesses will be needed in order for communities to remain economically viable.

The question for local officials is how to accommodate their community's share of growth in a way that satisfies competing demands for housing, economic development, and environmental protection. Exactly

what constitutes a sound growth management policy will vary with each community. Growth management will incorporate most of the tools already addressed in Section 4 of this Handbook, but will use them in a way that limits the size of the urban footprint:

- **Urban Growth Boundaries.** Urban growth boundaries (UGBs) confine growth to a designated zone. The zone usually contains enough land to accommodate projected growth for 15 to 20 years. Generally, the zoning ordinance should be changed to encourage higher densities within the growth area.
- **Infrastructure Limitations.** Infrastructure controls limit "leapfrog" development patterns by requiring that new development occur within or directly adjacent to areas already served by existing public services and facilities, like roads, schools, water, and sewage disposal.
- **Infill & Increased Densities.** Taking advantage of empty lots within already urbanized areas and building at increased densities both help decrease the need to expand into undeveloped land—sometimes called "greenfields."
- **Revised Building and Development Standards.** Your local building and development standards may be set up in favor of the "suburban ideal"—single-family detached homes. Revised policies can encourage more compact development by limiting the width of streets, allowing for smaller or zero lot-line setbacks, encouraging two-story floor plans, and relaxing development standards for renovations.

URBAN GROWTH AND SERVICE BOUNDARIES

Typical considerations for establishing an urban growth boundary include:

- **Amount of Land Within Boundary.** The amount of land needed to accommodate future growth will be influenced by projected population and business growth, and the desired densities of new projects.
- **Protected Areas.** Valuable farmland or open space is often left outside of the line to limit development opportunities.
- **Interjurisdictional Cooperation.** One city's urban growth boundary probably does not mean much if the county or neighboring cities are not committed to the same principles.
- **Consistency.** The general plan and the zoning ordinance may have to be revised to reflect the new boundary.
- **Periodic Review.** Periodic reviews can provide data on the effectiveness of the boundary as a planning tool.

- **Building Caps.** Building caps manage growth by limiting the number of residential building permits that a local agency may issue each year. However, this approach may only push growth into neighboring communities without encouraging more compact growth patterns. In addition, building caps do not necessarily influence the type of growth that occurs. In other words, sprawling growth may continue under a building cap, but at a slower pace.

Critics of growth management often warn that it can drive up land and housing prices by limiting the supply of developable land. Adopting strategies designed to maintain an adequate supply of affordable housing within an urban growth boundary will offset this criticism. At a minimum, the extent to which growth controls affect housing opportunities will need to be addressed when the state Department of Housing and Community Development reviews your jurisdiction's housing element.

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE

Environmental justice is the fair treatment and meaningful involvement of all people—regardless of race, color, ethnicity, or socioeconomic group—in the development, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws.¹ The environmental justice movement grew out of a recognition that low-income

and minority populations are often disproportionately exposed to high levels of environmental contaminants due to the proximity of their homes to freeways, landfills, incinerators, industrial areas, hazardous waste facilities, and other pollution sources. As a result, these groups are more likely to suffer the ill effects of pollution, such as asthma and even learning disabilities.

Historically, land use decisions have disproportionately impacted some of these communities through:

- Unequal enforcement of environmental and civil rights laws.
- Faulty assumptions by government agencies and private entities in calculating and assessing risks.
- Discriminatory zoning and land use practices.
- Exclusionary policies and practices that limit meaningful participation by low-income residents and people of color in governmental processes.
- Limited access to environmental benefits, such as access to parks and open space.

Fair treatment and meaningful public involvement are the cornerstones of environmental justice programs. “*Fair treatment*” means that no group should bear a disproportionate share of the negative environmental consequences resulting from industrial, municipal, and commercial operations. “*Meaningful involvement*” means that all residents should have an equal opportunity to

¹ Cal. Gov't Code § 65040.12.

BALANCING GROWTH AND WATER SUPPLY

Local agencies must take into account the extent to which long term water supplies can keep pace with new growth.² State law requires agencies to conduct a water assessment when certain types of developments are proposed, including:

- 500 new housing units
- 500,000 square feet of retail
- 250,000 square feet of office space
- 650,000 square feet of business park use or a mixed-use project with any combination equal to the scale noted above.

This assessment should be included in the environmental review (CEQA) process. If there is not adequate water to reliably supply the project (meaning that water will be available even during multiple dry years after accounting for all future demands), new water sources need to be identified. In some instances (such as subdivisions of 500 or more units or where total connections increase by at least 10 percent), local agencies must obtain written verification from a water provider that a reliable water supply is available.³ There are some exceptions for certain infill and affordable housing projects.

participate in decisions that will affect the community's environment and health. Such decisions should be made in a way that the public's contribution can influence the regulatory agency's decision; the concerns of all participants involved are considered in the decision-making process; and decision-makers seek out and facilitate the involvement of those potentially affected.

Local agencies can pursue environmental justice on two fronts. First, they can ensure that current decisions are made with the goal of environmental justice in mind to prevent future problems. Second, they can work to correct past environmental injustices. A number of agencies have incorporated environmental justice goals and policies in the general plan, either as a single element or throughout all elements. A few local governments have developed environmental justice grant programs to help remedy existing environmental injustices.



For More Information

For information on incorporating environmental justice in the general plan, consult the *General Plan Guidelines* (Governor's Office of Planning and Research, 2003).

FARMLAND PROTECTION

Protection of farmland is another important growth management issue. California leads the nation in agricultural production, yet many communities have grown so fast that local agriculture has disappeared. The most effective farmland protection tool is an effective growth management plan. Most of the tools discussed in Section 4 can be used to protect farmland. However, there are a number of other effective tools:

- **Agricultural Element in the General Plan.** Many communities have adopted an agricultural element in their general plan to provide support for local agriculture. By doing so they require the other elements of the plan to be consistent with local agricultural policies.
- **Agricultural Zoning.** Many communities use large-lot zoning as a means to protect agriculture. When using this strategy, it is important to assure that the minimum lot size is sufficient to sustain a viable agricultural operation. The ideal lot size will vary depending on soil type, climate, and farming practice. In many areas of the state, minimum parcel size may need to be 50 to 80 acres. In ranching communities, the required acreage might be much higher. If the minimum lot size is set too low, the zoning is likely to

² See Cal. Water Code §§ 10631, 10656, 10910-10915.

³ Cal. Gov't Code § 66473.7.



create “hobby” farms that will produce little benefit to the local agricultural economy.

- **Buffers & Right-to-Farm Ordinances.** Residential and agricultural uses of property are often incompatible. Agriculture is noisy and smelly. In addition, farms near urban areas suffer increased trespassing, theft, and vandalism. Keeping large buffers—sometimes 1000 to 2000 feet—between farms and residential areas will limit conflicts. Most counties and several cities have adopted “right-to-farm” ordinances that either attempt to limit the extent that residents can seek to stop typical farm activities that they might perceive as nuisances or provide notice and complaint procedures when such activities occur.
- **Conservation Easements.** State funds have recently become available to purchase conservation easements on farmland. Basically, the farmer sells the right to develop the land to a conservation group, guaranteeing that the land will not be developed (and presumably will stay in agriculture). This is the same



For More Information

For more information on farmland protection, see the *Farmland Protection Action Guide: 24 Strategies for California*, available at www.ilsg.org/farmland.

idea underlying “transfer of development right” programs.

- **Williamson Act and Farm Security Zones.** The state’s Williamson Act and Farm Security Zone programs provide farmers tax breaks for keeping their land in productive agriculture for periods of 10 and 20 years. In return, the land is valued for tax purposes at its agricultural value instead of its market value. The state then makes subvention payments to local agencies to compensate them for lost property tax revenues.

OPEN SPACE

Parks and open space play an increasingly important role in maintaining a healthful and interesting urban environment. In addition to protecting scenic, recreational, and environmental resources, they can promote public health and safety when they are located on flood plains, fire zones, steep slopes, or unstable soils, thus ensuring that such areas remain undeveloped. Many consider the preservation of open space to be as vital to the psychological, physiological, and economic well-being of individuals and communities as any other duty of a public agency.

The open space and conservation elements in the general plan are the basis for open space planning. These elements—which are often combined due to their overlapping nature—should provide a comprehensive plan for the long-range preservation of important local resources. These may include sites with outstanding scenic, historic, and cultural value; areas suited for park and recreation purposes; thus ensuring that such areas remain undeveloped, and areas that link major recreation and open space reservations, like utility easements, riverbanks, trails, and scenic highway corridors.⁴ The open space element must also contain an “action program” that describes specific programs for conserving open space.⁵ Areas desirable for open space conservation should be indicated on the land use map in the general plan as potentially suitable for recreational activities.

Sometimes looking at the open space element by itself is not enough. It may also be worthwhile to take a look at the circulation, transportation, and related elements.

⁴ See Cal. Gov’t Code § 65560.

⁵ See Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 65564; 65302(a).



Often, the goals and policies in other elements of the general plan may not directly affect open space, but they may place important resources at risk. Alternatively, other opportunities to preserve open space may exist if your community is involved in developing a Habitat Conservation Plan. Habitat Conservation Plans often focus on preserving and connecting existing open space to protect endangered and threatened plants and animals.

Another issue that often arises is finding funds necessary to purchase and maintain open space. In some cases—like on steep hillsides and flood plains—open space can be sufficiently protected through regulation alone. However, when public access is also desired, agencies may have to obtain property interests or fund operation and maintenance costs. A number of sources—like development impact fees, bond funds, and state and private conservation grants—may be available. Another source is the Quimby Act⁶—a section of the Subdivision Map Act—that authorizes local agencies to require that a certain amount of parkland (usually determined by a formula) be dedicated to a public agency as a condition of tentative map applications. Some communities have also adopted special parcel taxes to protect nearby lands, although these taxes are subject to the voter approval requirements of Proposition 218.



For More Information

For more information on protecting open space, consult *A Local Official's Guide to Open Space Acquisition*, available at www.ilsg.org/openspace.

ENDANGERED SPECIES LAWS

Endangered species laws receive a lot of attention, particularly in rural areas. The endangered species issue is particularly important in California because the state is home to 275 endangered plants and animals—more than any other state except Hawaii. Two laws govern the protection of endangered species, one federal (the federal Endangered Species Act, or “ESA”) and one state (the California Endangered Species Act, or “CESA”)⁷ The two laws are not necessarily congruous. A species protected under state law may or may not be protected under federal law.

The key element of both the state and federal laws is the listing of species as either *protected* or *endangered*. Once listed, a species is entitled to certain protections, the most significant of which is the prohibition against any “take” (killing) or “harm” (injuring animals or disturbing habitat) without a permit from either the National Fish and Wildlife Service (federally listed species) or the state Department of Fish and Game (state-listed species). In the case of salmon or other ocean-dwelling fish that spawn in rivers, permission is necessary from the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS).

“Take” permits may be issued subject to a habitat conservation plan (HCP) under federal law or a Section 2081 permit under state law. In the early days of the federal Endangered Species Act, habitat conservation plans were designed for each listed species. However, since the habitats of many species overlap, it has become standard practice to develop Multiple Species Habitat Plans—also called Natural Communities Conservation Plans under state law—that address multiple species at once.

Local agencies play a key role in the development of habitat conservation plans. Without local agency involvement, individual landowners seeking to develop their land would have to file individual protection plans. This would require each landowner to hire a biologist and undergo the scrutiny of government regulators. Local agency involvement streamlines this process by developing plans covering a large area or region. Large-scale plans are better able to preserve sensitive habitat and channel development to less sensitive areas.

⁶ Cal. Gov’t Code § 66477.

⁷ See 16 U.S.C. §§ 1531 and following (federal Endangered Species Act), Cal. Fish & Game Code §§ 2050 and following (California Endangered Species Act).



For More Information

For more information about federal and state endangered species laws, see *A Local Official's Guide to Habitat Conservation Laws* at www.ilsg.org/habitat.

Developing an area-wide plan, however, can be highly contentious, particularly if the plan limits development on certain properties. The process can focus landowner frustration on local government. Many local agencies have found that proactive public outreach strategies, such as extensive stakeholder involvement, are essential in gaining community acceptance of area-wide species protection plans.

COASTAL ACT

Development in the state's renowned coastal areas is governed by the Coastal Act⁸, which empowers the California Coastal Commission to regulate all development in the "coastal zone." (The exception to this is the San Francisco Bay Area, where the San Francisco Bay Conservation and Development Commission governs development). The coastal zone is generally defined as the area that extends 1000 yards inland from the mean high tide line of the sea. The boundary can extend even further in estuarine areas.

The cornerstones of the Coastal Act are to preserve public access to the sea and shoreline and to encourage public participation in the development of coastal resources. The Act encourages the balancing of recreational and industrial uses of coastal resources and reconciles the conflicting nature of these goals by declaring that they be resolved in a manner that provides the greatest protection of significant coastal resources.

Any person who wishes to undertake any development in the coastal zone must first obtain a "coastal development permit." The Coastal Commission delegates authority to issue coastal development permits

to local agencies that have an approved "local coastal program" (LCP). Each of the 73 cities and counties in the coastal zone must prepare an LCP for the agency's portion of the coastal zone for review and certification by the Coastal Commission. The purpose of this procedure is to ensure that LCPs reflect local issues and concerns while simultaneously meeting the statewide goals of the Coastal Act.

Getting an LCP approved by the Coastal Commission is not always easy. An LCP usually consists of two parts—a land use plan (similar to a specific plan for the coastal area) and the implementing zoning ordinances. These two elements can be submitted for approval at the same time or in two stages. The Coastal Commission will approve an LCP upon determining that it achieves the basic goals of the Coastal Act. The Coastal Commission will reject the LCP if it finds a "substantial issue" as to its conformity with the policies of the Coastal Act. If a substantial issue is found, the Coastal Commission must hold a public hearing.

Even after an LCP has been approved, the Coastal Commission retains a degree of control over development in the coastal zone. For example, the Coastal Commission must review each certified LCP at least once every five years to evaluate its effectiveness in implementing the Coastal Act.

Additionally, the Coastal Commission retains appeal jurisdiction (meaning it can overturn local decisions) for projects located between the sea and the first public road paralleling the sea or 300 feet from the beach, whichever is greater. The Coastal Commission retains similar authority over properties located on coastal bluffs or near estuaries. Either the applicant or someone who communicated a viewpoint (by speaking or writing) during the application process may appeal. The appeal must allege that the development does not conform to the standards of the LCP or the public access policies of the Coastal Act.

⁸ Cal. Pub. Res. Code §§ 30000 and following.

WATER QUALITY

Water quality regulations protect local wetlands, streams, rivers, drinking water, and the overall health of the community. The most basic goal of these regulations is to prevent runoff—such as from rain—from picking up silt, oils, toxic metals, road grime, animal wastes, lawn fertilizers, farm chemicals, and other pollutants before draining into natural watercourses.

As a planning commissioner, you will be considering water quality issues in terms of whether a specific project includes all possible actions to minimize polluted runoff. For example, since construction sites are a major source of water sediments that upset stream and river environments, developers are often required to place sod barriers around storm drains to limit sediment discharge.

The federal Clean Water Act prohibits the discharge of any pollutant—anything that alters natural water quality—into any surface water without a permit.⁹ The Act establishes two strategies to this end. The first requires the use of “best available technologies” (BATs) and “best management practices” (BMPs) to minimize the amount of pollution that flows away from any one site. These approaches can be used to either prevent the discharge of a pollutant into a water system or require treatment of a pollutant before it reaches the system. Prevention is usually preferred because it costs less than treatment. The second strategy relies on determining the amount of pollution that can be released into surface waters without adversely affecting their beneficial uses.

The Clean Water Act also distinguishes “point sources” and “nonpoint sources” of pollution. A point source is a confined or discrete conveyance, like a drainage pipe. A nonpoint source is anything else that discharges into surface water. Examples include runoff from agricultural operations or roads. As you might suspect, it is generally easier to identify and regulate point sources of pollution than nonpoint sources—and the law has recognized that fact by setting separate planning standards for each.

In California, the Clean Water Act is enforced by the State Water Resources Control Board (SWRCB), which in turn divides the state into nine geographic areas

governed by Regional Water Quality Control Boards (RWQCBs). Each regional board serves a specific watershed and must develop a Basin Plan and a Watershed Management Initiative to guide regional watershed priorities. There are several mechanisms that these agencies use to control the discharge of pollutants:

- **National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES).** The NPDES system prohibits all point source discharges into any body of water (which in California includes groundwater) without a permit.¹⁰ The permit system allows for the imposition of best practices to minimize pollution discharge and assure that the discharge will not violate state water quality standards. These standards may change to reflect improvements in technology and management practices.
- **Stormwater Drainage Systems.** Storm runoff usually begins as a nonpoint source, but flows into point sources as storm drainage systems collect it. Accordingly, storm systems (except those in very rural areas) require NPDES permits. To obtain a permit, local agencies must reduce pollutants to the *maximum extent practicable*¹¹ by implementing a stormwater management plan. The management plan must specify what best management practices (BMPs) will be used to address certain program areas. The program areas include public education and outreach, illicit discharge detection and elimination, construction and post-construction, and good housekeeping for municipal operations. In general, municipalities with a population over 100,000 are required to conduct chemical monitoring, but smaller municipalities are not.



For More Information

The State Water Resources Control Board has developed a useful Model Urban Runoff Program. See www.swrcb.ca.gov/stormwtr/murp.html.

⁹ 33 U.S.C. §§ 1342, 1344.

¹⁰ 33 U.S.C. § 1344.

¹¹ This is the performance standard specified in Section 402(p) of the Clean Water Act, 33 U.S.C. 1342(p).

- **Publicly Owned Treatment Works (POTWs).** There is a separate set of standards for publicly owned water treatment works. One of the reasons for the separate standards is to assure that direct discharge requirements are not compromised by industry's use of a publicly owned sewage treatment works. Often, contaminants must be pretreated by businesses before they can enter a public water treatment system.
- **Nonpoint Source Management Plans.** The state must develop a nonpoint source management plan, which serves a particularly important role in many coastal areas where nonpoint sources have been identified as a major source of degradation in coastal waters. The State Water Resources Control Board and the Coastal Commission have identified approximately 60 nonpoint source pollution management measures, many of which address nonpoint source pollution resulting from development.

In addition, the state sets a total maximum daily load (TMDL) pollutant standard for certain bodies of water. The state first identifies how each body of water will be used—such as for drinking water, recreation, or supporting aquatic life—and sets appropriate quality standards. Lakes, rivers, and streams that are too polluted to serve their designated use even with technology-based effluent limitations¹² are defined as “impaired.” For each of these water bodies, the state calculates a TMDL, which is the total amount of pollutant the water body can tolerate, plus a margin of safety, and still meet water quality standards.¹³

The TMDL accounts for all sources of pollutant (point and nonpoint) and sets numeric targets that will ensure recovery of the impaired body. Once TMDLs are set, the state must allocate the TMDL among all the sources contributing that pollutant to the watershed, including municipal wastewater, stormwater discharges, industrial sources, and nonpoint sources like agricultural runoff. The TMDL strategy in California relies on an adaptive process that matches management capabilities with scientific understanding. It also relies heavily on engaging the public and cultivating an understanding of watershed issues. Once established, TMDLs must be incorporated into the water quality plans (basin plans)

formulated by the regional boards and the NPDES permits issued in the watershed.

WETLANDS

In addition to water quality regulations, the Clean Water Act prohibits the filling and dredging of wetlands without a permit issued by the Army Corps of Engineers.¹⁴ The filling of a wetland is a common issue encountered by many planning commissioners. Fill comprises any material used to replace an aquatic area with dry land or raise the bottom elevation of a water body. This means that the scope of wetland protections extends to mechanized land-clearing activities—like grading—that result in a redeposit of soil in wetland areas.

The Clean Water Act grants the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) authority over wetlands that are designated as “special aquatic sites.” The EPA has developed a set of special standards that must be applied by the Corps of Engineers before it can approve a permit. The most significant of these is that the project cannot be approved when a practical and less environmentally adverse alternative exists (like changing the location of the project or the type of fill material). To the extent that damage cannot be avoided, the applicant must compensate for lost wetlands (often by restoring or upgrading degraded wetlands onsite or elsewhere).

Whether the Corps of Engineers grants such a permit will not be a direct concern of yours as a planning commissioner. To the extent that an individual project seeks to fill or dredge a wetland area, local agencies usually require the developer to obtain all the necessary permits from the Corps of Engineers (which may even involve compliance with the National Environmental Policy Act) before the application can be deemed complete. However, you do not have to approve a project just because a landowner has received such a permit.

AIR QUALITY

California has seven of the ten metropolitan areas in the country with the worst air quality. So-called mobile sources of pollution remain a major problem. Cars produce about half of the state's air pollution. Trucks,

¹² 33 U.S.C. § 1313(d).

¹³ 33 U.S.C. § 1313(d)(1)(c).

¹⁴ 33 U.S.C. § 1344, 33 C.F.R. 323.4(c).

¹⁵ See 42 U.S.C. §§ 7401 and following.

buses, and trains make up another 10 percent. Although cars run much more cleanly today than they did in the past, their sheer number, coupled with increases in miles driven, make cleaning the air a difficult challenge.

Air quality is regulated through a complex system of federal, state, and local laws. The federal Clean Air Act requires the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to set minimum air quality standards that all state and local programs must meet (called National Ambient Air Quality Standards or “NAAQS”) for carbon monoxide, ozone, fine particulate matter (PM₁₀), nitrogen dioxide, sulfur dioxide, and lead, among others.¹⁵

At the state level, responsibility for regulating air pollution is divided between the California Air Resources Board (ARB) and local and regional air pollution control districts (APCDs) and air quality management districts (AQMDs). The ARB prepares the State Implementation Plan (SIP) that describes the control measures the state will use to attain national standards. The state plan consists of emission standards for motor vehicles and consumer products. In addition, the ARB is responsible for oversight of state and local air pollution control programs, which are developed and implemented by 35 local air districts throughout the state. In metropolitan areas, the district board is usually made up of appointed local officials from around the region. In smaller areas, the county board of supervisors often serves as the air quality district board.

One of the primary responsibilities of local air districts is to adopt a local air quality plan, which forms the blueprint for how national air quality standards will be attained in the area. The goal of each plan is to achieve a five percent annual reduction in pollutants over each three-year attainment period. In addition, the local district must prepare attainment plans for each pollutant in the area that exceeds federal standards. Failure to meet these goals may result in loss of federal transportation funding.

Local air districts also implement plans to reduce the number of vehicle trips and the total miles traveled by motor vehicle. These measures often include ridesharing and parking buy-back programs. Attainment plans for areas designated as moderate, serious, severe, or extreme



non-attainment areas must make provisions for the regulation of emissions from “indirect sources.”¹⁶ These include any facility or road that attracts or may attract vehicles.¹⁷ Each district’s attainment plan, once adopted by the governing board, is transmitted to the Air Resources Board for approval and then included in the State Implementation Plan.

As a planning commissioner, you will not be directly involved in air quality regulation. However, your decisions will have an impact to the extent that they support viable transportation alternatives to the automobile. Although most communities have been planned around the automobile, several strategies can help reverse this trend:

- Encourage mixed-use development that is compact, and bicycle- and pedestrian-friendly.
- Encourage commercial developments to include bicycle parking and changing facilities for cyclists.
- Ensure that large developments include bicycle paths or lanes to make cycling to work or for errands a viable and safe option.

ENERGY

How far people have to travel between home, work, and daily errands; how homes are sited; and how buildings are designed have a tremendous impact on the consumption of electricity, natural gas, and motor fuels. Lowering a community’s energy consumption can save money, protect the environment, and improve air quality. Two areas where these issues arise during your

¹⁶ Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 40716(a), 40918-40920.5.

¹⁷ 42 U.S.C. § 7410(a)(5)(c).

service as a planning commissioner are transportation and community design:

- **Transportation.** Transportation is responsible for approximately 46 percent of all energy used in California, much higher than the national average. Strategies aimed at lowering automobile usage can thus be extremely effective at reducing a community's energy consumption. Policies that are bicycle- and pedestrian-friendly and that support mixed-use development, transit-oriented development, and more compact development will all have energy payoffs.
- **Community Design.** Community design is another area in which there are numerous opportunities for energy conservation. The Solar Rights Act of 1978 already requires that new subdivisions provide, to the extent feasible, future opportunities for natural heating and cooling and directs local agencies to deny permits

to applicants who do not meet this requirement.¹⁸

Local agencies can take advantage of natural heating and cooling by considering solar access issues early during subdivision review. Staff should review existing regulations, like setback or height limits, to ensure that they do not interfere with solar access opportunities. In addition, the amount of pavement, the number and types of trees, street widths, and numerous other design features also impact overall community energy consumption. Small changes in these areas can have tremendous energy payoffs.

GREEN BUILDING

Communities are increasingly asking that public and private buildings be constructed using "green" building techniques. Green building involves using energy, water, building materials, and land more efficiently. It also results in healthier indoor environments with cleaner

CONNECTING LAND USE PLANNING AND ENERGY CONSERVATION

- **Encourage Efficient Building Construction.** How homes, offices, and other buildings are constructed can have a major impact on energy use. California already has minimum energy performance standards for new residential and commercial construction. Local planners and building inspectors enforce these standards at the local level. However, local agencies may choose to impose stricter standards than the state minimums.
- **Point Out Alternatives During the Design Review Process.** Communities can help developers comply with and exceed local and state requirements by providing assistance during various phases of the development process. For example, staff can suggest simple techniques to increase solar access, like moving garages, modifying street or home orientation, and staggering building placement on lots. Or, they may suggest the use of daylight as a means to reduce electricity use in new commercial buildings.
- **Adopt an Energy Policy or an Energy Element in the General Plan.** To promote energy efficiency, some agencies have adopted an energy element in

their general plan.¹⁹ Individual ordinances implement the policies. An energy element ensures conformity between energy issues and other plan elements. Another option is to adopt a local energy policy to direct each agency department to implement in-house energy management programs or to evaluate the potential of alternative energy sources.

- **Promote Conservation.** Communities may wish to adopt regulations promoting energy conservation. Before passing a new regulation, however, it is important to evaluate the cost effectiveness and to review existing ordinances and building codes to make them consistent with energy objectives. For example, requiring solar heating for all new swimming pools is not always the most cost-effective approach since in some areas swimming pool covers are equally effective.
- **Provide Incentives.** Voluntary incentives designed to encourage energy conservation can be effective. For example, some cities waive or reduce building permit fees or give density bonuses for exceeding state building standards.

¹⁸ Cal. Civ. Code § 714.

¹⁹ For tips on creating an energy element, refer to the *General Plan Guidelines* (Governor's Office of Planning and Research, 2003).



For More Information

The *Energy Aware Planning Guide I* and the *Energy Aware Planning Guide II: Energy Facilities*, published by the California Energy Commission, are excellent resources on ways local agencies can promote energy conservation. They are available at www.energy.ca.gov/reports/energy_aware_guide.html.

air, fewer toxins, and more natural light. Green building reduces the overall impact of a development project on the environment and can also reduce long-term costs for building owners and for taxpayers.

Some techniques involved in green building include:

- Siting buildings to take advantage of natural heating and cooling and to encourage access by walking, bicycling, and mass transit.
- Using existing landscaping and natural features where possible and landscaping with plants with low water and pesticide needs.
- Incorporating energy efficiency measures (see Energy section on page 75).
- Using construction materials that are sustainably harvested, of recycled content and recyclable, durable, and locally produced.
- Using dimensional planning and other material efficiency strategies. These strategies reduce the amount of building materials needed and cut construction costs. One example is designing rooms on 4-foot multiples to conform to standard-sized wallboard and plywood sheets.
- Reusing and recycling construction and demolition materials. For example, using inert demolition materials as a base course for a parking lot keeps materials out of landfills and costs less.

- Designing with adequate space to facilitate recycling collection and to incorporate a solid waste management program that prevents waste generation.
- Designing for dual plumbing to use recycled water for toilet flushing or a gray water system that recovers rainwater or other nonpotable water for site irrigation.
- Minimizing wastewater by using ultra low-flush toilets, low-flow showerheads, and other water-conserving fixtures.
- Improving indoor air quality through a variety of methods, such as the use of construction materials and interior finish products with zero or low emissions.

Green building often costs more up front than traditional building methods, but over the life of a building is generally less expensive. Savings include lower energy costs and operating expenses, improved occupant health and productivity (office buildings), and reduced pollution and landfill.

A number of communities in California and across the country have developed programs to encourage green building in private development projects. Some communities offer technical assistance, grants, streamlined permitting, and other incentives. In a few cases, communities are requiring private developers to meet certain green building standards. Many local agencies have also committed to using green building techniques in new public buildings.



For More Information

For more information on green building and how communities are encouraging its use, check out the following resources:

- California Integrated Waste Management Board, www.ciwmb.ca.gov/greenbuilding
- U.S. Green Building Council, www.usgbc.org
- U.S. Department of Energy, www.sustainable.doe.gov/buildings/gbintro.shtml

BROWNFIELDS

"Brownfields" are abandoned, idled, or underutilized industrial or commercial properties where redevelopment is complicated by perceived or real contamination that can add time, cost, and uncertainty to a redevelopment project. While generally located in urban areas and in older suburbs, brownfields may also be present in rural communities in the form of closed lumber mills, abandoned mines, and similar facilities.

Brownfields range in size from hundreds of acres to small lots. Most have only low to medium levels of contamination, although often this cannot be determined before performing an environmental assessment. Some are not contaminated at all but are merely perceived as such due to a previous use. Proper clean-up is critical for contaminated sites, but such clean-up should not be viewed as a reason not to develop the site at all. Contamination can affect the community even if the site remains undeveloped.

Redeveloping brownfields can play a critical role in revitalizing a community by removing environmental hazards and relieving pressure on "greenfield" (open space and farmland) development. For local agencies, brownfield development also returns productive property to the tax rolls, stimulates the local economy and creates jobs. In addition, to the extent that the area is revitalized, the project can reverse negative perceptions about crime, safety and community health.

Developing brownfields can be complicated. The laws in this area—such as the federal Superfund law—impose strict clean-up requirements on owners, even when a previous owner actually caused the contamination. As a result, many developers are reluctant to purchase brownfield properties. There are a number of additional challenges to redeveloping brownfield sites:

- **Infrastructure.** Many brownfields are served by aging or obsolete infrastructure that must be upgraded, expanded, or replaced for development to be viable.
- **Liability concerns.** Under California law, liability for contamination attaches to current and past property owners, regardless of who actually contaminated the site. This has made many developers unwilling to



For More Information

For more information on brownfield development, see:

- California Center for Land Recycling, www.cclr.org
- National Governor's Association Center for Best Practices, www.nga.org/center
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's Brownfields Technology Support Center, www.brownfieldstsc.org
- International City County Management Association, www.icma.org

purchase sites that may have some level of contamination.

- **Uncertainty.** Assessing a brownfield to determine what, if any, contamination exists can be costly. It is often difficult to determine ahead of time how much an assessment will cost and often the assessment is more costly and time-consuming than the clean-up itself.
- **Regulatory Requirements.** The complicated array of federal, state, and local laws that come into play when redeveloping a brownfield are often more than developers want to take on.
- **Financing.** Many banks are less willing to finance brownfield projects because of the perceived risks. When financing can be obtained, it is often at terms that are more onerous than they would be for a greenfield project.
- **Neighbors.** Brownfield sites are generally surrounded by other development, which means more neighbors and more potential opposition. The possibility of conflict over a proposed project is often enough to keep developers away.

However, none of these challenges is insurmountable. Both the federal and state governments have focused in recent years on making it easier to redevelop brownfields while still ensuring that such sites are properly cleaned and are safe for the community. This attention has

resulted in changes in laws and regulations, such as grants, low-interest loans, and tax incentive and extended financial protections to lenders involved with brownfield redevelopment. As a result, more and more communities are experiencing success at redeveloping brownfields and in turn developing more vibrant, livable communities.

Local governments can take an active role in redeveloping brownfield properties in a variety of ways. They can match potential businesses and developers with reuse sites. Local governments can coordinate funding, assume some financial responsibility for site remediation costs, offer incentives, and serve as links between private developers and state/federal environmental regulatory agencies. Some local governments have publicly acquired brownfield properties and handled the redevelopment on their own.

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

The use and transportation of hazardous materials raises serious safety concerns. Many commercial, agricultural, and industrial operations engage in the transportation, storage, generation, or disposal of hazardous materials. Some facilities may have the potential for leaking hazardous materials into the local groundwater. Others may impact a local wastewater treatment system or the capacity of local law enforcement and fire departments to respond to hazardous materials spills or incidents.

What qualifies as a hazardous material is defined by various state and federal agencies. As a rough guideline, a material is hazardous if it is corrosive, explosive, oxidic, flammable, or poisonous. Careful planning can reduce the risk these materials pose to the community. In evaluating project proposals, you should assess whether they involve materials that are hazardous to humans, animals, or the environment. Other local planning considerations might include:

- **Hazardous Material Inventory.** A good starting point for minimizing risk related to hazardous materials is to create an inventory of businesses, sites, and transportation routes where hazardous materials are an issue. Disclosure ordinances, as they are called, vary in administrative procedures, financing schemes, and degree of public access to data (for homeland security

reasons), but they provide a good foundation upon which to build a local hazardous materials management program. Most counties maintain hazardous material inventories under the state's Unified Hazardous Waste and Hazardous Materials Management Regulatory Program.²⁰ This is known as the "unified program." State law requires counties to become certified unified program agencies (CUPAs) to implement the program. Cities have the option of applying to be designated a CUPA.

- **Siting.** As a planning commissioner, you are most likely to encounter hazardous materials issues in the context of siting facilities and transportation routes. Facilities that may involve hazardous materials should not be sited close to residential areas, hospitals, or schools.²¹ Safe transportation or truck routes that limit residential exposure are also important considerations. In many instances, these decisions will be based on a number of project-specific characteristics, like the type of chemical or material at issue, wind direction, types of neighboring uses, and whether a material can be disposed of on-site or will need to be transported away from the site. Local agencies can be assured of receiving such information as part of project applications by requiring that applicants disclose whether hazardous materials will be present on the property.²²
- **Local Permit Requirements.** Not all businesses that use hazardous materials—such as laboratories, printing facilities, and electronics manufacturing—need to apply for a development permit. In some cases, they merely move into existing buildings that were not necessarily designed with hazardous materials in mind. To ensure that businesses involving hazardous materials do not go unnoticed, many communities require such businesses to apply for a hazardous materials permit, which helps the local agency keep track of where dangerous materials are being used, processed, and transported.
- **Transportation.** Transportation of hazardous materials is largely regulated by state and federal law. Local authority is limited to setting truck routes and hours of use. In reviewing proposed plans for new

²⁰ Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 25404 and following.

²¹ Cal. Health & Safety Code § 42301.6.

²² See Cal. Gov't Code § 65850.2.

²³ Cal. Pub. Res. Code §§ 40000 and following.

commercial or industrial projects, planners may recommend new truck routes if existing ones are not adequate.

- **Solid Waste.** Local agencies must adopt plans for the reduction, recycling, and reuse of solid waste.²³ These plans generally include elements that address where and how hazardous wastes can be disposed of separate from the general waste stream. City plans should be consistent with the county solid waste plan. Reasonable zoning controls may be imposed on hazardous waste facilities, so long as such regulations do not totally prohibit such facilities.
- **Emergency Response.** Complete prevention of all hazardous material spills or incidents is impossible.

Each community should have a hazardous materials emergency response plan that specifies the responsibilities of local law enforcement, fire, and other public safety personnel and that coordinate city resources with county personnel, the California Highway Patrol, regional water quality boards, and industry resources. These plans can help you analyze the extent to which current systems can address the needs of proposed projects, and the extent to which an applicant may need to develop on-site safety procedures to minimize risks.

Most hazardous materials issues will be addressed during the environmental review process.

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS CHECKLIST

The following are some hazardous materials issues to consider when reviewing proposed developments:

- How will any hazardous waste generated at the proposed facility be disposed of?
- Will hazardous waste be transported to an off-site treatment facility or disposed of onsite?
- If hazardous waste will be disposed of onsite, by what method?
- Have the types of hazardous materials that will be generated, transported, stored, or disposed of in the proposed development been fully identified?
- Are the potential hazards adequately addressed and mitigated in environmental documents?
- Are hazardous sites disproportionately located within or near low-income areas or neighborhoods that have a high percentage of minorities?
- Are protective measures and education programs in place to assure that untreated hazardous materials will not be disposed of through the sewage or wastewater treatment system?
- How will hazardous materials be transported and what is the safest route?
- How does the proposed project impact the community's emergency response capabilities?
- What added costs will the project impose on law enforcement and fire departments?



SECTION 7

Infrastructure and Urban Development

ANNEXATIONS & SPHERES OF INFLUENCE81
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT82
JOBS-HOUSING BALANCE83
REDEVELOPMENT84
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLANS86
TRANSPORTATION87
PARKING89
HISTORIC PRESERVATION90

SECTION 7

Infrastructure and Urban Development



ANNEXATIONS & SPHERES OF INFLUENCE

Every county (except San Francisco) has a Local Agency Formation Commission, commonly called a “LAFCO.” These commissions oversee the formation, dissolution, and boundary changes of all cities and special districts within the county.¹ LAFCOs are charged with encouraging well-ordered urban development patterns, discouraging urban sprawl, and preserving open space and prime agricultural lands.² A city must seek LAFCO approval before it can annex territory into its boundaries. The same is true for a special district—like a fire or water service district—that seeks to change its service area.

Most LAFCOs have seven members: two from the county board of supervisors; two from the city councils within the county; two from the legislative bodies of special districts within the county; and one member of the public selected by the other six members.³ Local officials serving on a LAFCO board must take a broad regional perspective and represent the interests of the general public when making decisions, not just the interests of their own agencies.

Each LAFCO designates a sphere of influence for every city and special district within its county and updates each sphere at least once every five years. A sphere of influence is a mapped area that represents the probable future boundaries and service area of a local agency. Typically, an agency’s sphere of influence extends beyond its current boundaries, but that is not required.⁴

Bringing territory into a city’s sphere of influence is often considered a precursor to annexation and can be controversial. A LAFCO’s determination to extend a sphere of influence usually depends on whether the extension reflects the logical development of the region. The LAFCO will also consider the extent to which an extension would threaten agricultural and open space lands and require additional or improved public facilities.

Territory may be annexed to a city only if it is in the same county as and contiguous to the annexing city.⁵

¹ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 56021, 56375.

² Cal. Gov’t Code § 56300; Cal. Gov’t Code § 56377.

³ Cal. Gov’t Code § 56325.

⁴ *Agoura Hills v. LAFCO*, 198 Cal. App. 3d 480 (1988), Cal. Gov’t Code § 56425.

⁵ Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 56741, 56119, 56031.

Annexations that leave “islands” of unincorporated land completely surrounded by the annexing city are generally prohibited. Annexations are initiated by resolution (from the city or county) or by a petition signed by five percent of the resident voters in the area to be annexed (or five percent of the landowners who own at least five percent of the assessed value of the land to be annexed).⁶

If annexation is initiated by a resolution from the city or county, the resolution must be accompanied by a plan for providing services within the affected territory. At a minimum, the plan must discuss the feasibility, level, and range of services (like roads, law enforcement, fire protection, sewer, and water) to be extended and how they will be financed.⁷

Annexations can have significant financial effects on the county from which territory is being annexed. For example, counties generally lose sources of tax revenue with each annexation by a city, but must nevertheless maintain many of the social services demanded by the annexed area. To minimize these financial impacts, the annexing city and the county must negotiate a revenue sharing agreement that assures revenue neutrality at least for the foreseeable future.⁸

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

A vibrant local economy is essential to a healthy community. Although local agencies do not actually produce goods, the regulatory climate that they create influences the business climate. Accordingly, planning regulations that assure adequate space to attract a diverse array of new businesses and expand existing ones go a long way toward assuring that there is ample opportunity for the local economy to grow.

There are several common themes to economic development:

- **Downtown or Neighborhood Revitalization.** Downtown revitalization usually involves encouraging a combination of housing and businesses to locate downtown. Generally, more businesses will relocate to an area once a critical mass of new residents and businesses have located there.

- **Industrial or Business Clusters.** “Clusters” are networks of businesses that create a synergistic relationship. These networks involve businesses that—even though they may compete—need a similar infrastructure to operate. The computer chip industry in Silicon Valley is an example of a cluster. Many companies located there due to a knowledgeable workforce and a network of specialized support businesses. Not all clusters are as renowned. One community, for example, conducted a survey and discovered that it had several candy manufacturers within its region, and is building its economic development strategy accordingly. Other communities focus on tourism or agricultural product clusters.

- **Small Businesses.** Small businesses are job and wealth creators for the local community. Most economic development strategies devote at least some resources to helping new businesses get off the ground and supporting existing enterprises.

Formulating an economic development strategy generally involves a three-step process: analyzing the strengths and weaknesses of the local economy, establishing goals, and structuring an effective implementation program. The key is usually to look for strengths within the existing economy and leverage those characteristics.

As a planning commissioner, you will most commonly be involved in economic development to the extent that these goals are included in the general plan. For example, if an economic development strategy in the general plan called for the development of farm tourism (like wine tasting) or a scenic byway, your role would be to assure that plans, ordinances, and projects are approved in a way that is consistent with that purpose. Building in certain areas would be closely monitored, any zoning would likely encourage businesses like bed and breakfasts and boutique restaurants.

The overarching goal of local economic development programs is the creation of quality jobs for local residents and the long-term economic stability. As a result, many communities focus on attracting additional businesses to their community. This requires an examination of existing assets and economic conditions,

⁶ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 56654(a), 56767.

⁷ Cal. Gov't Code § 56653.

⁸ Cal. Rev. & Tax. Code § 99.

CREATING A CLIMATE FOR ECONOMIC GROWTH

- Is there a central list of all required permits?
- Is there a guidebook or brochure that helps direct businesses through the development process?
- Do applicants know how long each step of the permit process will take?
- Has the development community been surveyed to see how well the process works?
- Are case-by-case decisions consistent with adopted policies?
- Does the process strike a balance between flexibility and consistency?

such as proximity to markets and raw materials, labor cost and supply, quality of the environment, cost and supply of energy, transportation networks, availability of public services, and cost of land.

One factor frequently cited by many corporate executives in deciding where to locate is the community's attitude toward business. They want to know how the community treats existing businesses, the quality of local permit and regulatory processes, and whether industry is perceived as a contributing member of the community or as the opponent of the public sector. Assuring that your community is business-friendly while also pursuing other quality-of-life goals (a clean environment, a variety of housing choices, etc.) will go a long way towards achieving long-term economic prosperity.

JOBS-HOUSING BALANCE

A basic planning goal is to ensure that jobs and housing in a community are in "balance." When jobs and housing are imbalanced, this means that there is a mismatch between the locations of available housing and the locations of employment centers in a community, or a mismatch between the types of housing and the types of jobs available in a given area. When a community has a jobs-housing imbalance, it is difficult for most residents to live close to where they work. For example, expensive homes surrounding a shopping mall will likely not provide an opportunity for mall employees to live near their work.

When there are numerous people who live far from their workplaces and commute by car, this leads to greater traffic congestion, increased driver frustration, and

diminished air quality. The longer people must commute, the more time they lose and the less likely they are to engage in community activities. Another major impact of a jobs-housing imbalance is that it can make it harder for a community to retain and attract employers. Employers in job-rich, housing-poor areas find are finding it increasingly difficult to attract skilled workers, often leading them to move elsewhere. Corporate executives frequently cite sufficient housing choices for employees as a primary consideration in locating new facilities.

There is no magic ratio for determining when jobs and housing are in balance. A lot will depend on demographics. A community in which a high percentage of the population is single adults will require more jobs; one with more children will require fewer. Additionally, simply creating a certain number of homes and jobs based on a numerical formula will not solve the problems associated with a jobs-housing imbalance. Jobs available in a community need to match the skills of the labor force, and housing should be available at prices and sizes that are appropriate to the local employment base so that residents have a choice of living close to where they work.

Balancing jobs and housing requires cooperation among all of the local agencies in a region. If one jurisdiction in a region is only building housing and not attracting commercial development, or the other way around, this will only contribute to a greater jobs-housing imbalance and the associated problems. Even with full regional collaboration, the solutions are incremental. Each agency

will need to assure that a variety of housing choices is in the “planning pipeline” to match planned commercial development. When approving a large commercial project, ask yourself where the employees will live and plan accordingly. As all communities in a region balance job opportunities and housing choices, people are more likely to live in areas that are close to their work.

Over the long term, addressing a jobs-housing imbalance means assuring that housing at a mix of income levels is available in the vicinity of all major employment centers. This can be done either by creating new housing near existing or planned job centers or by attracting more employment opportunities that are compatible with residential zones to areas with excess housing capacity. Encouraging infill, mixed-use, and transit-oriented development can all help create a more balanced community. In addition, the following techniques have been used to address jobs-housing imbalance issues and decrease the distances people travel between home and work:

- **Encourage Resident-Appropriate Development.** Attracting jobs that do not match the skills of local residents and/or developing housing that is unaffordable for local workers will only exacerbate a jobs-housing imbalance. Communities should understand their current and projected future demographics so that they can promote jobs and housing development that is appropriate to their residents.
- **Establish “First Source” Programs.** Programs that encourage employers to hire workers locally can improve the local economy and reduce the traffic associated with commuting.
- **Tailor Local Education Programs.** Programs that bring employers together with vocational and educational providers can help residents develop the skills necessary to participate in the local job market so that they do not have to commute elsewhere for work.
- **Pursue Inter-Jurisdictional Cooperation.** Neighboring communities can work together across a regional commute shed as they attempt to alleviate the spatial mismatch between jobs and housing.



While working towards a jobs-housing balance in the long term, in the short term, a community may also wish to pursue strategies that improve mobility. While not targeted at the root problem of segregated or incompatible land uses, improving mobility can improve overall quality of life. Telecommuting, alternative work schedules, ride sharing, parking buy-backs, subsidized transit passes, and employer sponsored shuttle-bus services can all reduce the impact of the spatial separation of jobs and housing.

REDEVELOPMENT

Redevelopment agencies are specially created entities that focus on revitalizing “blighted” urban areas.⁹ Redevelopment agencies are authorized to make loans, construct public improvements, rehabilitate or remove structures, and provide affordable housing. The idea is that an investment by the redevelopment agency will spur new community investment. Redevelopment agencies may also—in a process called “assembling”—condemn land by eminent domain and turn it over to a private person or organization for redevelopment.

Redevelopment agencies are separate legal entities from the cities and counties that create them, although the city council or board of supervisors often doubles as the redevelopment board. A different set of laws governs the authority of redevelopment agencies. In larger communities, they often will have their own staff, but in smaller communities, city or county staff will serve both entities. Revenues generated by redevelopment can be used to reimburse the city or county for staff time and other expenses.

An area must be deemed blighted before a redevelopment agency can be created. What constitutes “blight” is sometimes controversial, but usually means areas with high concentrations of unsafe or poorly maintained buildings, high vacancy rates, obsolete infrastructure, or other conditions—like stagnant property values, high criminal activity, or lack of neighborhood businesses—that hinder economic viability. The conditions must be substantial enough to cause a serious burden that cannot reasonably be alleviated by private enterprise alone. Non-blighted properties may be included only in limited circumstances. The exception is that non-

blighted (and even non-contiguous) areas may be included if needed to alleviate any displacement that might result from the redevelopment project or to provide low- or moderate-income housing.

The cost of redevelopment is paid through tax increment financing. The underlying assumption is that the assessed property values in a redevelopment area will increase as a result of increased investment. The increase in assessed property values means more tax will be collected within the area. The growth in the property tax collected on each property is the “tax increment.” The tax increment is returned to the redevelopment agency and is used to repay the initial investment in the area and to provide more affordable housing. Redevelopment agencies can also generate revenue through transient occupancy taxes, land sale proceeds, lease revenues, other government funding, and bonds.

As a planning commissioner, you may be involved in the creation of new redevelopment areas. This is an involved process that can take a year or more. An agency can start the process on its own initiative or in response to a community request. The first step involves an initial survey and feasibility study. The planning commission

THREE MORE THINGS YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT REDEVELOPMENT

- **Affordable Housing.** Redevelopment agencies must act to create more affordable housing units in three ways. First, they must set aside at least 20 percent of the new property tax revenue generated by redevelopment for improving, preserving, and increasing the supply of low- and moderate-income housing in the redevelopment area. Second, affordable units that are destroyed by a redevelopment project must be replaced. Third, 15 percent (or, if the agency is the builder, 30 percent) of all new and rehabilitated housing in the redevelopment area must be affordable to low- and moderate-income households.
- **Displacement.** Redevelopment agencies must help all eligible residents and businesses who are displaced due to redevelopment to find a new location and pay their moving expenses. People cannot be displaced unless comparable replacement

housing is available. “Comparable” means decent, safe, sanitary, and affordable. Payments may also be required when the new housing is more expensive or exceeds the person’s or family’s affordable housing cost as determined by law.

- **Project Area Committees.** A project area committee (PAC)—made up of residential owners and tenants, businesses, and organizations—must be formed if a substantial number of low- and moderate-income families will be displaced by the project. The PAC forms a bridge between the community and the redevelopment agency on matters related to the provision of replacement housing, relocations, and other issues. The PAC also reviews the draft redevelopment plan and makes recommendations to the agency board regarding whether the plan should be adopted.

⁹ Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 33000 and following.

GOOD INFRASTRUCTURE PLANNING

Investment in existing streets, schools, public utilities, and other infrastructure encourages infill development. On the flip side, limiting or phasing development in areas with limited infrastructure discourages “leapfrog” development that extends infrastructure well beyond existing boundaries. There are a number of creative financing strategies that can strengthen public services and facilities in urban areas, including:

- **Establish Priority Funding Areas.** Priority funding areas can be used to revitalize existing neighborhoods or serve as a catalyst for key infill projects.
- **Fix it First Policies.** Similar to priority funding areas, fix it first policies promote investment in existing public facilities and structures to bring them in line with newer development in other areas.
- **Capital and Planning Grants.** Counties and councils of governments often give priority to smart growth objectives in distributing state and federal transportation dollars.
- **Brownfield Redevelopment Act.** To encourage infill projects, liability related to contaminated “brownfield” properties is limited in some cases for those who participate in the clean-up and redevelopment of the property.

will review these documents and, assuming it is in the best interest of the community, adopt a preliminary plan. The preliminary plan then goes to the redevelopment board. If accepted, it is then sent to the state Board of Equalization, the county, and all cities and special districts that receive property taxes from the area.

The next step is to develop a more technical draft plan that includes the reasons for selecting the area; a description of the physical, social, and economic conditions; and proposed financing methods. The draft plan, along with the preliminary report and the draft environmental impact report (EIR), is then circulated for comment. The planning commission then submits a report and recommendation on the redevelopment plan and its conformity to the general plan to the governing body of the city or county. The planning commission may also recommend for or against approval.

The redevelopment plan is then considered for adoption by the governing body following a joint public hearing of the redevelopment agency and the council or board. At the same time, the governing body adopts a five-year implementation plan for the project. Notice of the hearing must be published for four consecutive weeks and written notices must be sent to each property owner in the proposed redevelopment area by certified mail

advising them of the hearing and informing them that their property is subject to acquisition by purchase or condemnation.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLANS

A capital improvements plan (“CIP”) is a plan for the orderly expansion and financing of infrastructure—like roads, drainage, sewers, water lines, parks, libraries, and other civic amenities—to meet the needs of new and existing development. These costs are critical expenditures that can seldom be covered through a local agency’s annual operating budget. Once a plan is adopted, it can be used to establish a fee schedule for new development.

To provide a simple example, if a city’s capital improvements plan calls for each neighborhood to have its own park and the estimated cost for a park in a new 2000-unit development is \$100,000, the per-unit fee would be \$500. Most calculations are more complex, but the idea is the same: new development should pick up its fair share of the cost of infrastructure. Remember, however, that new development cannot be asked to make up for shortcomings in existing infrastructure. For example, if a county’s existing wastewater treatment plant is



old, inefficient, and undersized, the county cannot place the entire cost of remedying these problems on new development.

Most capital improvements planning programs consist of four steps:

- **Project identification.** Perform a needs assessment on current facilities and project the need for additional facilities. Prepare preliminary cost estimates.
- **Prioritization.** List projects according to need. Explain why each project is important and describe the consequences of not funding it. The list must not only be flexible enough to respond to development opportunities, but also must be guided by the long-term benefits that will accrue to the local agency and its residents.
- **Reconciliation and Scheduling.** Reconcile the prioritized list into a plan that coordinates improvement scheduling and matches projects with available financing.
- **Adoption.** Formally review and adopt the plan. This is usually done by the governing body.

With careful capital improvements planning, local agencies run a lower risk of a major public works crisis that will require rapid and costly action to remedy. Additionally, local officials can gain a better understanding of the desires and needs of the community. They can use this understanding to build

public support for critical projects, which can prevent costly conflicts and delays. The planning process also provides greater certainty for developers and businesses thinking about locating in the community.

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation and circulation systems are important to the local economy and quality of life. A capable transportation system helps assure adequate employment and mobility. The extent to which the planning commission can tackle this issue directly varies. Large metropolitan areas, for example, typically rely on a regional transportation authority to take the lead on transportation planning.

Transportation policies often focus on the automobile, but you should also consider public transit, rail, bicycles, and walking as important to the mobility mix. Land use policies are closely related to transportation choice. For example, policies that encourage infill and mixed-use development over dispersed single-family units often increase reliance on alternative transportation choices, which lowers automobile vehicle miles traveled (VMT), reduces congestion, and improves air quality.



Typical Automobile Trip Generation Chart

Single Family Subdivision	9.5 trips per dwelling unit
Apartment	5.7 trips per dwelling unit
Neighborhood Shopping Center	949 trips per net acre
Commercial Store	47 trips per 1000 sq. ft. floor area
Restaurant (sit down)	14 trips per employee
Bank, Savings and Loan	43 trips per employee
Commercial Office	15 trips per 1000 sq. ft. floor area
Industrial Park	64 trips per gross acre
Warehouse	81 trips per net acre
Research and Development	31 trips per net acre
Mass Production	93 trips per net acre

Trip generation charts are published by the state Department of Transportation and vary from region to region. In addition, census data can provide a summary of local commute methods. These percentages can be used to generate more accurate estimates for local projects.

TRAFFIC LEVEL OF SERVICE STANDARDS		
LEVEL OF SERVICE	ROADWAY OPERATION	INTERSECTION OPERATION
A	Free flow conditions, minimal traffic volumes given the available approach, stable roadway capacity.	<i>Good.</i> Light to moderate traffic queues, little additional delay.
B	Stable flow conditions, vehicle maneuverability restricted to some extent.	Same as above.
C	Traffic flows smoothly, but vehicle maneuverability is restricted. Ability to recover from momentary conflicts without undue delay.	<i>Fair.</i> Moderately heavy traffic on approach, longer but stable queues, moderate but acceptable delay.
D	Traffic generally flows smoothly; however, occasional momentary congestion occurs.	<i>Poor.</i> Heavy traffic on approach, long unstable queues, some excessive delays.
E	Traffic flows under congested conditions; the maximum volume that the road can handle.	<i>Critical.</i> Heavily congested traffic conditions, excessive delays.
F	Traffic flows sporadically; stop and go conditions usually due to upstream bottleneck.	<i>Failure.</i> Demand exceeds capacity.

You will often discuss transportation issues in terms of the impacts that a new project will have on existing systems. The impact is usually expressed in terms of trip generation figures (see sidebar). A “trip” is a one-way commute between a production point (home) and an attraction location (for example, work). For example, the figure for a commercial site would be the daily number of workers, customers, visitors, and employees traveling to and from the site for business and personal reasons. This figure can be further broken down into number of persons driving alone, riding as passenger (ridesharing), using public transit, riding bicycles, and walking.

Provided with this figure, there are two main ways to analyze the impact on existing infrastructure: by total capacity and by level of service. The capacity of a main or ancillary road to absorb the additional vehicle trips that would be generated by a project depends on the number of lanes it contains. Mechanisms like left-turn

lanes, wide shoulders, signals, stop signs, and other traffic management tools also affect road capacity. The general roadway capacity standards are:

- Two-lane roads: 10,000-12,000 vehicles per day
- Four-lane undivided roads: 20,000-24,000 vehicles per day
- Four-lane divided roads: 30,000-36,000 vehicles per day
- Six-lane divided roads: 45,000-55,000 vehicles per day
- Four-lane freeways: 80,000-100,000 vehicles per day
- Eight-lane freeways: 160,000-200,000 vehicles per day

To determine the extent that a road can handle additional volumes, the projected number of trips to be generated by a new development is added to the existing volume and compared against the roadway's total capacity.

TRANSPORTATION DEMAND MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES		
DEMAND MANAGEMENT	FACILITY MEASURES	PROGRAM MEASURES
Ridesharing	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Passenger loading zone • Designated carpool/vanpool • Preferential space assignments 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ridesharing matching service • Flexible work hours • Parking space/parking rate reductions • Van leasing
Transit	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Passenger waiting shelter • Bus turnout • Subsidy to transit district for improved service • Land dedication for bus transfer center or fixed guideway system 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Transit pass sales • Transit pass subsidy for employees/tenants • Flexible work hours
Bicycling	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Secure bicycle lockers or racks • Showers and clothes lockers • Bicycle paths 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Flexible work hours

The second level of analysis is to look at efficiency (see table on previous page). The closer a roadway comes to its full capacity, the less efficient it will be in terms of traffic flow. Traffic engineers usually measure the quality of traffic flow in terms of level of service (LOS) standards, which are performance standards for roads. LOS standards measure the capacity of a roadway versus the volume of traffic it is actually carrying and are one of several performance measures that may be applied to a roadway. Other standards are expressed as hours of delay or the average “floating car” speed. LOS standards are also applied to intersection capacity and operating characteristics.

The ideal level of service standards for a community are often set in the circulation element of the general plan. Typical language may read, “all intersections will operate at level of service D or better except those within one-quarter mile of a freeway off-ramp, which may operate at level of service E.” Mitigation actions—like street widening, bicycle paths, increased mass transit options, or traffic signals—can then be added to increase capacity (for various transportation demand management strategies) or manage demand (see table).

Additionally, general plans may include goals that encourage transportation demand management (TDM)

solutions. For example: “Traffic mitigation efforts should include measures that will decrease reliance on the automobile.” Implementation of one or more facility measures can be a condition of development approval for projects where the applicant intends to lease out the building space to one or more tenants. Where the developer will be the sole tenant of a building, program measures can be used since the developer/employer can determine whether or not it can offer such measures as employee benefits.

PARKING

The parking issue is the flipside to automobile transport issues. Large minimum parking requirements and freely available parking encourage automobile travel. Parking facilities—and the policies that direct their development—have a significant bearing on the accessibility and the attractiveness of an area. The amount, location, and pricing of parking influences both business development and individual transportation decisions. Since parking is an essential element of an automobile trip, parking programs can either improve or impede automobile accessibility, ridesharing participation, and transit usage.



Parking demand is a function of the number of automobiles that will be attracted to a site and the length of time they remain there during the day. Drivers are more likely to leave a car parked all day at an office building than at a restaurant. Other factors, like parking fees, quality of transit, and general parking availability will also influence overall parking demand.

Parking requirements for new projects are usually formulated for specific uses and incorporated into the zoning code. For example, apartments might require 1.5 spaces per unit and a shopping center might require one space per every 100 square feet. Some uses may have exemptions from parking standards based on special use permits (for example, a convalescent hospital may have a lower requirement than a regular hospital because of the nature of its clients). Here are some other things to look for:

- **Lot Striping.** Increasing the spaces for compact cars can increase overall efficiency by 10 to 30 percent.

- **Demand Reduction.** Ridesharing, transit, and bicycling programs can reduce the demand for parking.
- **Transit-Oriented Development.** Generally, fewer parking spaces are needed for units built close to major transit hubs.
- **Parking Fees.** Tools like meters and permit systems that make parking more expensive can encourage alternative transportation choices and reduce the need for spaces.

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Historic preservation protects buildings and landmarks that have a unique heritage. Examples include old homes, movie theatres, bridges, farms, and even entire neighborhoods. The benefits of historic preservation include revitalized neighborhoods, higher property values, and increased community pride. Typically, a historic preservation strategy will involve some or all of the following actions:

- Authorizing a survey of historic resources.
- Incorporating a historic preservation element as part of the general plan.
- Adopting a historic preservation ordinance that provides guidelines, incentives, and regulations to protect important resources.
- Designating certain areas as historic districts.
- Including historic preservation as a priority in redevelopment plans.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

- The **State Office of Historic Preservation** offers a wide array of resources on historic preservation in California, including model ordinances, model general plan elements, and information on relevant laws and financial incentives. The office also offers historic preservation grants. See www.ohp.parks.ca.gov.
- The **National Trust for Historic Preservation** provides technical assistance on all facets of historic preservation. See www.nationaltrust.org.
- The **National Park Service** provides information and technical assistance on federal preservation programs, including income tax incentives. See www.cr.nps.gov.

- Setting up a revolving loan fund to provide homeowners and businesses with money to rehabilitate historic buildings.
- Developing an awards program to recognize property owners for outstanding work in preserving or rehabilitating historic resources.

Successful programs will also find ways to engage the community to support historic preservation.

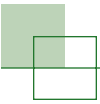
Federal and state programs protect many historic resources. For example, the National Register of Historic Places provides a national inventory of significant historic resources. To be placed on the register, a building must be determined to have local, state, or national importance by the U.S. Department of the Interior, upon recommendation by the state historic preservation officer. Buildings on the register are eligible for increased income tax credits if rehabilitated and, for certain programs, grants and loans. California has a parallel landmark certification program with similar benefits.

In addition, several state laws support local preservation efforts. For example, the State Historical Building Code¹⁰ provides an alternative set of building regulations that allows greater flexibility in the restoration, preservation, and relocation of historic buildings. Local agencies may also issue bonds for the rehabilitation of historic commercial and residential rental properties. State law permits historic properties to be assessed at present value rather than at “highest and best use” value when uses of the property are restricted by an enforceable contract.

The California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) also requires local agencies to take stock of their historic resources (and mitigate against their loss to the extent practicable) when new development will destroy or significantly impact historical resources.¹¹ CEQA also includes a categorical exemption (meaning no environmental review is required) for the rehabilitation or repair of certain historic resources.

¹⁰ Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 18950-18961, 24 Cal. Code Regs., Part 8.

¹¹ Cal. Pub. Res. Code § 21083.





SECTION 8

Community Design & Application Review

REVIEWING PROJECT APPLICATIONS	93
A PRIMER: 10 BASIC ELEMENTS OF COMMUNITY DESIGN	93
THE TYPICAL APPLICATION	97
HOW TO REVIEW AN APPLICATION	99
REVIEW QUESTION CHECKLIST	100

SECTION 8

Community Design & Application Review



REVIEWING PROJECT APPLICATIONS

As you review project applications, you will be evaluating the project's design and fit with the surrounding community. Good design is part art and part science. It might be called the process of connecting form and structure to build community. Thought of in this way, design is more than just determining whether a particular building is aesthetically attractive. It is also contextual: does the proposed use build community? How does the project relate to its surrounding environment? What should the community look like? Are there community needs that are not being met?

Over time, you will see your community less as a collection of buildings and streets and more as an interwoven fabric of forms and uses that shapes lives.

This big picture perspective is precisely what you are asked to provide as a planning commissioner. Owners, architects, builders, and neighbors often have their own interests in mind in the development process. Your role is to assure that long-term community needs are addressed as well. Remember, your community will still be living with the activity and architecture at a project site long after the owner has developed and sold the property.

The challenge is to incorporate big picture concepts into the weekly or monthly act of ruling on individual project applications. Long-term community goals must also be balanced against economic, legal, safety, and political concerns. For example, you may suggest a narrower street design to create a more compact feel in a planned neighborhood, only to find that the fire marshal wants extra-wide streets to assure that emergency vehicles can get through in any situation. All of these are valid concerns, which makes your role challenging to say the least. Yet it is the sum of these incremental decisions, the ones made day after day, that will ultimately shape the future of your community.

A PRIMER: 10 BASIC ELEMENTS OF COMMUNITY DESIGN

Any discussion about “good” design soon evokes intangible phrases like “sense of place” or “quality of life.” These things are difficult to define, although you may already have an idea of what they mean to you. A



Want To Learn More?

Continuing to learn about urban design will influence how you think about your surroundings. You might consider inviting a panel of architects and designers to a forum on how urban design has shaped, or might shape, your community. Discussion can lead to a better understanding of the role design plays in shaping communities and ways to encourage good design.

thorough treatment of urban design is beyond the scope of this book. However, you may find it useful to understand some of the main themes that architects, planners, and developers often discuss. The following ten principles¹ are by no means exhaustive, but provide you with a starting point to begin the discussion of what constitutes “good” design.

- Build to Human Scale.** Good urban design is people-oriented. This concept is often expressed as “pedestrian friendly” and “built to human scale.” Buildings, streets, and open spaces should add to the experience of the individual. People like places where they can walk comfortably, admire a view, get a cup of coffee, see interesting buildings, meet a friend, or just people-watch. Large buildings with long, unbroken walls create dead spaces that people tend to avoid. Architectural features—like windows, doorways, balconies, and cornices—assure that buildings relate to the pedestrian. A traditional retail block, for example, may have four or five stores at a scale that is inviting to shoppers and passers-by. New development can create additional spaces—like small plazas or landscaped walkways—between buildings and wider sidewalks to accommodate outdoor cafes and other seasonal uses.
- Design for Comfort and Safety.** To enjoy a space, people need to feel comfortable and secure. Architecture that isolates people—long, narrow passageways, for example—creates a feeling of
 - insecurity. Amenities like good walking surfaces, shelter, shade, and interesting things to look at add to comfort. People feel more secure when they can see—and be seen by—other pedestrians. This is sometimes referred to as “eyes on the street” design. A good way to test whether a place will be physically comfortable is to ask yourself whether you would enjoy being there.
- Create Places to Congregate.** Places where people congregate should offer a variety of activities. Choice makes a place more interesting. For example, shopping areas are a natural collection point. People will enjoy the space more if they can also sit outside, walk, meet a friend, or order a meal in the same area. Good design provides such choices in order to create and encourage neighborhood energy and vitality.
- Assure Circulation and Accessibility.** Assuring circulation and accessibility involves creating safe, efficient passageways for cars, pedestrians, and other transportation options. Excessively wide streets, intermittent sidewalks, and poor circulation plans can create confusion for pedestrians and increase the chance of accidents. Creating separate paths for different uses can increase safety. In many cases, simple devices—like curbs and landscaping—assure this separation. Separate pathways can connect areas in ways that roadways often cannot. Many communities supplement walking, biking and driving options with public transit such as light rail and bus lines.
- Mark Transitions and Boundaries.** Most people like to know where one neighborhood ends and another begins. A logical world with good spatial definition orients people. Transitions can tell people when they leave and enter town, what is public and private, where to sit and meet, where to stroll, and where to drive. Many towns are already informally divided into districts or neighborhoods based on existing landmarks. Reinforcing these boundaries—or creating new ones—provides a sense of order. The design of a neighborhood suggests what types of activities will take place there. Variations in building shape, doorway design, paving materials, curbs, landscaping, street

¹ Many of these principles were distilled from *Planning Commissioner Journal Reprints: Design & Aesthetics*. For more information, see www.plannersweb.com.

furniture, elevation, and signage let people know where one area or neighborhood gives way to another.

- **Connect Streets and Sidewalks to Buildings.**

Buildings are usually designed to serve the needs of the occupants. However, unless buildings are also oriented to the outside, they will not serve the needs of the community. Small setbacks, interesting doorways and porches, and large windows can help create vital neighborhoods with lots of eyes on the street, which increases safety. Large display windows, detailed architectural designs, and parking lots placed behind buildings allow commercial activities to “spill” out onto the sidewalk. An active interface between building and street creates vibrant areas that people want to visit.

- **Add Detail and Variety.** Most people prefer a degree of aesthetic complexity and variety. Murals, attractive sidewalk designs, and the occasional fountain make public spaces more interesting. Architectural differentiations in materials, textures, roof shape, trim, and size also create variety. Monotonous facades symbolize institutionalism. To avoid this perception, make sure facades are broken into smaller units with varying shapes, sizes, windows, textures, colors, and perhaps even balconies.

- **Provide Cohesion and Balance.** Encourage architectural compatibility to increase the feeling of interconnection. New buildings should reflect, but not exactly replicate, the design and scale of existing buildings. Building height, size, roof shape, doorways, and materials are all design elements that can be made compatible without stamping out originality. Repeating small but obvious elements—like signage, lampposts, and curbs—on a neighborhood or district level also creates cohesion.

- **Stay True to Function.** Great design will not make up for poor function. Buildings and design must serve their purpose. People must be able to work, shop, and move efficiently through buildings and surrounding areas. For example, a project that relies on heavy pedestrian traffic should have wide sidewalks and places for people to rest. Overlooking these features may endanger the underlying economic purposes of



Yesterday and Today

In this excerpt from his book *The Great Good Place*, Ray Oldenburg describes how changes in urban design contributed to the decline of a once vibrant downtown. Oldenburg, a sociology professor at the University of West Florida in Pensacola, argues that a community’s social vitality suffers without “third places” where people can gather to enjoy one another’s company apart from work and home.²

In River Park [in 1940] informal socializing spilled out into the street and into places of commerce... The more gregarious or less busy citizen might take an hour to negotiate one block of Main Street, for there were always a good many people walking or lounging along it during daylight hours... The old-timers liked nothing better than to talk with the more active people of the community and keep up on things.

If one were to visit River Park today, one would see quite a different place... The people are largely gone from the street now, as are the physical amenities that earlier accommodated them.

The architecture of Main Street has changed noticeably. The earlier storefronts featured large windows and the majority of them had outdoor seating, in most cases integral to their architecture. Wide steps and Kasota stone slabs that flanked the entrances were heavily used by those who found them cool places to sit in the summer... Large windows and the encouragement to lounge at the portals combined to unify indoors and out and to encourage a ‘life on the street’ as well. That outdoor seating is all but gone now. The new storefronts are tight against the street and their much smaller windows allow little seeing in or seeing out.

² Ray Oldenburg, *The Great Good Place* (Paragon House, 1989), reprinted in *Planning Commissioner Journal Reprints: Design & Aesthetics* (p. 5).

THE AHWAHNEE PRINCIPLES

In 1991, a group of highly acclaimed leaders in land use planning and architecture came together to develop a set of forward-looking principles for new development. These principles were then presented to about 100 local elected officials at a conference at the Ahwahnee Hotel in Yosemite National Park. There they received both an enthusiastic response and their title: the Ahwahnee Principles.

Preamble:

Existing patterns of urban and suburban development seriously impair our quality of life. The symptoms are: more congestion and air pollution resulting from our increased dependence on automobiles, the loss of precious open space, the need for costly improvements to roads and public services, the inequitable distribution of economic resources, and the loss of a sense of community. By drawing upon the best from the past and the present, we can plan communities that will more successfully serve the needs of those who live and work within them. Such planning should adhere to certain fundamental principles.

Community Principles:

- All planning should be in the form of complete and integrated communities containing housing, shops, work places, schools, parks and civic facilities essential to the daily life of the residents.
- Community size should be designed so that housing, jobs, daily needs and other activities are within easy walking distance of each other.
- As many activities as possible should be located within easy walking distance of transit stops.
- A community should contain a diversity of housing types to enable citizens from a wide range of economic levels and age groups to live within its boundaries.
- Businesses within the community should provide a range of job types for the community's residents.
- The location and character of the community should be consistent with a larger transit network.
- The community should have a center focus that combines commercial, civic, cultural and recreational uses.
- The community should contain an ample supply of specialized open space in the form of squares, greens and parks whose frequent use is encouraged through placement and design.
- Public spaces should be designed to encourage the attention and presence of people at all hours of the day and night.
- Each community or cluster of communities should have a well-defined edge, such as agricultural greenbelts or wildlife corridors, permanently protected from development.
- Streets, pedestrian paths and bike paths should contribute to a system of fully-connected and interesting routes to all destinations. Their design should encourage pedestrian and bicycle use by being small and spatially defined by buildings, trees and lighting; and by discouraging high speed traffic.
- Wherever possible, the natural terrain, drainage and vegetation of the community should be preserved with superior examples contained within parks or greenbelts.
- The community design should help conserve resources and minimize waste.
- Communities should provide for the efficient use of water through the use of natural drainage, drought tolerant landscaping and recycling.
- The street orientation, the placement of buildings and the use of shading should contribute to the energy efficiency of the community.

THE AHWAHNEE PRINCIPLES, *Continued*

Regional Principles:

- The regional land-use planning structure should be integrated within a larger transportation network built around transit rather than freeways.
- Regions should be bounded by and provide a continuous system of greenbelt/wildlife corridors to be determined by natural conditions.
- Regional institutions and services (government, stadiums, museums, etc.) should be located in the urban core.
- Materials and methods of construction should be specific to the region, exhibiting a continuity of history and culture and compatibility with the climate to encourage the development of local character and community identity.

Implementation Principles:

- The general plan should be updated to incorporate the above principles.
- Rather than allowing developer-initiated, piecemeal development, local governments should take charge of the planning process. General plans should designate where new growth, infill or redevelopment will be allowed to occur.
- Prior to any development, a specific plan should be prepared based on these planning principles.
- Plans should be developed through an open process and participants in the process should be provided visual models of all planning proposals.

the project. Urban design involves incorporating the functional needs of the project and society into the physical appearance of the urban environment.

- **Mix It Up.** One of the more exciting developments in recent years is the willingness of architects and developers to create mixed-use projects. Such projects provide a combination of housing, office, retail, and (sometimes) open space. This compact development pattern assures that there is activity around the property during the day and the evening—and provides new places for people to meet and congregate. At the same time, the proximity of people to multiple uses decreases dependence on cars.

These principles provide only a starting point. The field of urban planning and design is broad. You will likely learn more about good design as your term on the commission continues. Another way to gain more insight is to think about the places you like to go—shopping areas, neighborhoods, other cities, etc.—and note what makes them work.

THE TYPICAL APPLICATION

The typical development application comes in many forms. Planning commissioners may review tentative or parcel maps, planned unit developments, building permits, conditional use permits, certain types of variances, design review permits, development agreements, and possibly other things. The agenda for any given meeting may require you to review an addition to a single-family residence one minute and a complex mixed-use or multifamily development the next. The larger the project, the more factors—like circulation and grading—you will have to take into account. Even the smallest project is likely to raise a few unique issues. Your job is to make sure those issues are considered and addressed.

Planning commissioners are not usually responsible for assessing all of the technical merits of a development project. Staff will summarize the most important technical points in the staff report. Although you may not see (or need to see) all the information received by your planning staff, it may be helpful to know what type of information they use to evaluate a project. Each local agency maintains a detailed list of all information

needed from a project applicant, although most require the same basic information, including:³

- **Signed Application.** The applicant must sign the application.
- **Vicinity Map.** The vicinity map shows the general location of the project in relation to the neighborhood. Typically, the applicant is asked to submit a map of the area within a 300-foot radius of the project and a mailing list of property owners who must receive notice of the project. With new and expanding computer technology, some agencies are taking on this function as part of their service to project applicants.
- **Existing Facilities Map.** The existing facilities map shows all existing buildings, roads, walls, landscaping, signs, utilities, and easements on the property.
- **Site Plan.** The site plan provides a bird's eye view of the proposed project. The plan is drawn to scale (the same scale as the existing facilities map) and should be large enough to be easily discernable. Most agencies set a standard size for plans and may require reductions for distribution to the commission, governing body, and the public.
- **Grading Plan.** A grading and drainage plan shows the proposed topography at appropriate contour intervals. This information is frequently combined on a map or survey of existing topography.
- **Architectural Elevations.** Architectural elevations show all sides of all proposed structures on the site. Elevations should be shown unobstructed by proposed landscaping materials so that you can see entire buildings as they will be constructed, not necessarily as they may look in several years with mature landscaping.
- **Materials Board.** The materials board provides samples of all proposed building materials and their colors. The board should be cross-referenced with the architectural plans to make it easy to identify where each material will be used.
- **Landscape Plan.** The landscape plan shows the proposed groundcover, shrubbery, trees, and hardscape elements. It should indicate the size and types of proposed trees and show any existing trees to be retained on site.
- **Environmental Questionnaire.** The environmental questionnaire provides site-specific information

OTHER SPECIAL SUBMITTALS

Depending on the nature of the development, additional information may be needed for the project application, including:

- Traffic analysis reports
- Biological studies (endangered species)
- Utility reports (availability of water, sewer, electrical, drainage, etc.)
- Wall plans (if not supplied as part of landscape plans)
- Cross-sections of the site or buildings (these are helpful in understanding complex structures and in determining the adequacy of proposed screening techniques for outdoor storage and mechanical equipment)
- Phasing plan for large multi-phased projects
- Renderings (colored drawings or computer-enhanced pictures showing buildings as they will appear when finished, including landscaping, special features, signs, and the surrounding environment)
- Color photographs to help in visualizing the project site and the surrounding area
- Lighting plan
- Sign plan

necessary to assess whether or not the project could have a significant impact on the environment.

HOW TO REVIEW AN APPLICATION

A reviewer can get a basic understanding of a project by going through the following steps. The accompanying table—entitled Review Question Checklist (see next page)—provides a more detailed list.

- **Check the Scale of the Plans.** Understanding scale will help you get a feel for the actual size of the project. Check to see if the plans are drawn at $\frac{1}{4}$ " to 1'0 scale (one quarter inch on the plan equals one foot on the site), $\frac{1}{8}$ " to 1'0, or perhaps even $\frac{1}{32}$ " to 1'0 scale for very large projects. A good way to interpret plans on a human scale is to judge them in five- to six-foot increments to see how the scale matches the size of a typical person.
- **Compare to the General Plan and the Zoning Code.** Is the project consistent with the general plan and the zoning code? Look at the range of permitted uses, density, housing needs, building heights, circulation, environmental issues like habitat preservation and open space protection, etc. If the applicant seeks a zone change or general plan amendment, you may want to consider whether the project's benefits justify the change.
- **Compare the Vicinity Map and the Site Plan.** How does the proposed project fit in with the existing community? Is it compatible with surrounding properties and the street? Is there any relationship between adjacent buildings (both on and off the project site), such as pedestrian walks, window-to-window visual contact, noisy areas adjacent to quiet areas, or shadows cast over plaza areas? Can changes in the design address potential conflicts?
- **Determine If There Are Views Worth Protecting.** Would the project obstruct the view of a landscape or landmark? Is there a view of a feature on the site itself that should be protected? (It may help to visualize the site in various places to make this analysis). If so, does the site plan and architecture take these views into account?



- **Review Existing and Proposed Contours and the Grading Plan.** An outline of the building should be drawn on a topographical map. How much grading is proposed? Make sure that floor elevations and parking facilities will be graded to levels that are consistent with the landscaping plan. Make sure the floor elevations and parking lot grades are not so high that buffers such as landscaping would be ineffective.
- **Locate Existing Trees.** Will existing trees be removed? Can and should they be saved? Does the proposed landscaping include replacement trees?
- **Check the Circulation Pattern.** How easily can people reach the site by various modes of transportation? Check circulation elements for transit riders, cars, delivery vehicles, pedestrians, and bicycles. Are there points of conflict, such as walkways that would lead pedestrians through traffic or between cars?
- **Locate Landscaped Areas.** Do landscaped areas soften buildings, break up parking areas and long, blank portions of wall? Is the selection of plants and trees appropriate for the climate? Are planters large enough to accommodate desirable amounts of landscaping? Are there areas for special landscape and hardscape treatment? Do trees have enough space to grow and remain healthy without damaging sidewalks? Is there a maintenance system, such as drip irrigation?
- **Check the Materials and Architectural Elements.** Review the materials and architectural elements of the project. Do they incorporate features that are

Review Question Checklist

The answers to these questions will help you determine the overall value of a project and form the basis for your review. Of course, not all questions will apply to every project.

1 General

- ☐ Does the project further the goals of the general plan?
- ☐ Are comfort needs—shade, seating, etc.—addressed?
- ☐ Do buildings interact with the street?
- ☐ Is the site oriented toward common areas to provide “eyes-on-the-street” security?
- ☐ Are there community spaces to serve as social and design focal points?
- ☐ Is the impact on environmentally critical areas—like steep slopes, wetlands, and stream corridors—minimized?
- ☐ Does the project contribute to the development of complete, integrated neighborhoods?
- ☐ Does the project add to a mix of uses in the neighborhood?
- ☐ Does the project contribute to the efficient use of existing infrastructure?

2 Layout

- ☐ Are buildings laid out sensibly?
- ☐ Is the site crowded, i.e. too much paving and building with too little landscaping?
- ☐ Are buildings sited to consider shadows, climate, noise, and safety?
- ☐ How does the project affect the privacy and views of neighboring properties?

3 Buildings & Architecture

- ☐ Is the scale and mass of new structures compatible with (but not necessarily the same as) surrounding structures?
- ☐ How does the scale of the buildings relate to the street?
- ☐ Are the facades varied and interesting or flat and monotonous?
- ☐ Are building facades carefully detailed, especially at the base; along cornices, eaves, and parapets; and around entries and windows?
- ☐ What materials will be used? Are they high-quality, long-lasting materials like tile, stone, stucco, or wood?
- ☐ Does roof design add to buildings and conceal roof-mounted equipment?

4 Topography

- ☐ Does the project “work” with the existing topography? Do buildings follow the natural contours of the land?
- ☐ Will there be drainage problems?
- ☐ Are there unsightly ditches, channels, or swales? Can they be aesthetically treated (natural) or undergrounded?
- ☐ Can significant trees be saved by revising the grading around them?

5 Pedestrian Scale

- ☐ Is the site and building design comfortable and convenient?
- ☐ What type of access is there to nearby transit stops, shopping, and parks?
- ☐ Can a pedestrian access all major activities both on and off site?
- ☐ Are the main entries clearly defined with covered porches or other pronounced architectural forms?
- ☐ Do commercial buildings abut the street with parking located behind?
- ☐ Do visible trash receptacles complement the architecture?
- ☐ Is there variety and detail from the pedestrian perspective?
- ☐ Are high-density areas supported by alternative forms of transportation?
- ☐ Do pedestrians know their options (sit and relax, enter a building, walk quickly, stop and look, cross a road, etc.)?

6 Circulation

- ☐ Does the project promote alternative transportation modes and help alleviate peak-hour traffic congestion?
- ☐ Are transit stops accessible from the site?
- ☐ Are entry and exit points safe with good sight distances?
- ☐ How will a cyclist access the site?
- ☐ Are street access points coordinated with median openings and access points on the opposite side of the street?
- ☐ Have the number of driveways onto adjacent streets been minimized?
- ☐ Are acceleration and deceleration lanes needed and provided on arterial streets?
- ☐ Does the on-site circulation system make sense (no dead-end aisles, limited parking along main drives)? Is there a hierarchy of driveways from public streets to main drives to parking bays?
- ☐ Is an adequate turning radius provided for large trucks and emergency equipment?
- ☐ Is auto access for corner developments on side streets or on primary arterials?

Review Question Checklist, Continued

7	<i>Conservation and Energy</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Does the project endanger sensitive environmental resources? □ Does the design of buildings and landscaping promote water conservation through choice of plants, materials, and irrigation systems? □ Is outdoor solar lighting feasible? □ Does the site plan reduce erosion and minimize impervious surfaces? □ Does the project include energy-efficient heating and cooling systems, windows, appliances, and lighting? □ Was selection of materials based on recyclability and durability? □ Is the building oriented to maximize natural heating, cooling, and lighting? □ Have the potential shading effects on adjacent properties been considered?
8	<i>Housing (If Applicable)</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Are there a variety of housing types, densities, prices, and rents? □ Are there affordable units? □ If the project includes higher-density units, are they organized around usable common space?
9	<i>Parking</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Are adequate spaces provided? □ Does the number and location of disabled spaces make sense? □ Do aisle widths meet standards or have they been oversized? □ Are there paved areas that should be landscaped? □ Are parking areas sited in the rear to minimize the visual impact of parked cars? □ Is underground parking appropriate?
10	<i>Buffering</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Is noise that might be created by traffic or air conditioning minimized? □ Are loading areas and garbage disposal areas screened from view? □ Will persons on surrounding properties be able to look down on storage, loading, or garbage areas? Can these views be mitigated?
11	<i>Citizen Involvement</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Did the applicant get meaningful public participation from neighboring residents and the community as a whole?
12	<i>Loading</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ What type of loading will occur? □ Does the plan provide adequate maneuvering, loading, and drop-off areas? □ Does the location of loading areas assure ease of delivery service with minimal conflicts with customers and adjacent properties?
13	<i>Landscaping</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ How are focal areas—like site entrances, street corners, building entrance, plazas, and architectural elements—treated? □ Are local conditions—like wind, drought, rain, and common plant diseases—taken into account? □ Does the landscape plan complement the architecture? □ Are planters large enough for their intended use and plant material? (Three-foot planters next to a five-story building are not sufficient.) □ Are elements like landscaping, pavers, stamped concrete, benches, lighting, and fountains incorporated?
14	<i>Lighting</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Are night-lights aesthetically pleasing, compatible, and appropriately located? □ Are walkways properly lit for safety? □ Are lights used only for safety or does the plan allow for special lighting (floodlights, up or down lighting, spotlights) of signs, buildings, and landscape? □ Will proposed lights shine onto adjacent property or buildings?
15	<i>Signage</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> □ Is your sign ordinance adequate or should there be a master sign program? (A special program is more likely needed for large, multi-tenant buildings). □ Do business and project signs complement the architecture (style, color, size, materials, number)? Are they in proper scale to the site and buildings? □ How are signs to be illuminated?

consistent throughout the neighborhood or district?
Do they create visual interest?

- **Review Conservation Practices.** Recycled and energy-efficient materials can reduce a project's impact on the environment. Does the builder intend to use recycled materials? Is the project designed to minimize runoff (particularly from parking areas)? Are energy-efficient materials—like windows and heating and cooling systems—included in the plan? Are trees and landscaping used to minimize energy consumption and heat generation?
- **Check the Parking Layout.** Do the aisles relate well to entry-exit points? Is there a logical pattern for cars to follow? Is there sufficient landscaping to screen parking from view or to break up expanses of asphalt? If the project site fronts a pedestrian area, is the parking tucked behind the building to create a more vibrant streetscape?
- **Think About the Future.** What is likely to happen on adjacent undeveloped property? Does the project anticipate likely changes or is it adaptable? For phased projects, make sure that the first phase will stand by itself in case the next phase is never constructed.



SECTION 9

Legal Issues

THE POLICE POWER	103
PREEMPTION	103
Preemption and Charter Cities.....	104
TAKINGS AND PROPERTY RIGHTS	104
SUBSTANTIVE DUE PROCESS & VESTED RIGHTS	105
PROCEDURAL DUE PROCESS: NOTICE & HEARINGS	106
DISCRIMINATION & EQUAL PROTECTION	106
FIRST AMENDMENT: SIGNS, ADULT USES & FREE SPEECH	107
RELIGIOUS USES	108

SECTION 9

Legal Issues



THE POLICE POWER

The legal basis for all planning and land use regulation is the “police power.” This power emanates from the Tenth Amendment to the United States Constitution and entitles states to take actions to protect the public’s health, safety, and welfare. In turn, the California Constitution grants the same power to cities and counties, but limits the grant to the extent that local regulations may not conflict with state law.¹

The police power is “elastic,” meaning that it can expand to meet the changing conditions of society. Thus, actions that might not have been thought of as part of the general welfare a century ago (like actions to curb sprawl, perhaps) can fall within its purview today. Zoning and other forms of land use regulation are within the broad scope of the police power.² The U.S. Supreme Court expressed it this way:

The police power is not confined to elimination of filth, stench, and unhealthy places, it is ample to lay out zones where family values, youth values, and the blessings of quiet seclusion and clean air make the area a sanctuary for people.³

Courts have found that a wide variety of local concerns fall within the police power, including socio-economic balance, aesthetic values, residential character, and growth management.⁴

However, the police power is not unlimited. There are several constitutional limitations that affect the extent to which local agencies can use the police power. As mentioned above, local agencies cannot adopt regulations that conflict with state law. Other constitutional limitations include takings, equal protection, and freedom of speech, to name a few. These restrictions are outlined in more detail in the following sections.

PREEMPTION

A local agency may not take actions that conflict with state or federal law. Federal clean water and endangered species laws, for example, sometimes restrict the scope of local zoning ordinances. Likewise, the state Planning and Zoning Law imposes minimum planning standards with which local agencies must comply. This is known as preemption—the principle of law through which federal or state regulations supersede those of a city or county. When a conflict occurs, the local ordinance is invalid.

¹ Cal. Const. art. XI, § 7; *Miller v. Board of Public Works*, 195 Cal. 477 (1925).

² *Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co.*, 272 U.S. 365 (1926); *Associated Home Builders, Inc. v. City of Livermore*, 18 Cal. 3d 582 (1976).

³ *Village of Belle Terre v. Boraas*, 416 U.S. 1, 4-6 (1974).

⁴ See *Metromedia, Inc. v. City of San Diego*, 26 Cal. 3d 848 (1980); *Ewing v. City of Carmel-by-the-Sea*, 234 Cal. App. 3d 1579 (1991); *DeVita v. County of Napa*, 9 Cal. 4th 763 (1995).

The extent to which local regulation may be preempted varies. In some cases, the Legislature has signaled a strong preference for statewide uniformity. In other cases, the paramount need for local control prevails. For example, the Planning and Zoning Law serves only as a minimum standard with which local agencies must comply, reserving in cities and counties the maximum degree of control over local zoning law.⁵ Thus, local agencies retain a great deal of control over most zoning decisions. An exception is the extent to which local agencies may adopt temporary moratoria on development.⁶ Here, the Legislature has adopted detailed procedures—including time limits, findings requirements, and supermajority voting requirements—with which local agencies must comply. As a result, local agency discretion in this area is much more limited.

Just because there is a state law on a subject does not necessarily preempt all action. There is often room for additional local action, particularly if the local ordinance is *more restrictive*. In other words, state and federal laws often act as a legislative minimum in the absence of a clear indication that the state or federal statute was intended to “occupy the regulatory field” entirely. For example, state law requires that a general plan include seven mandatory elements. However, cities and counties are free to adopt other elements beyond those seven—such as an agricultural protection or economic development element—that address specific local concerns.

Preemption and Charter Cities

There are actually two kinds of cities: charter and general law. Charter cities have “local constitutions”—called charters—that describe the organization and fundamental policies of the city or county. The state constitution grants charter cities authority over “municipal affairs” even when they conflict with state law.⁷ In the land use context, the most important municipal affair is the power to develop internal procedures, such as those to process and approve legislative and adjudicative actions. As a result, charter cities are exempt from *some* of the procedural requirements in the Planning and Zoning Law. In other instances, however, such as the laws governing the adoption of moratoria (mentioned above), the



Legislature has made it clear that charter cities and general law cities have the same authority.⁸ In recent years, the state Legislature has increasingly limited charter city authority, particularly in the area of affordable housing.

TAKINGS AND PROPERTY RIGHTS

The Takings Clause of the U.S. Constitution limits the police power, not by prohibiting certain actions but by requiring compensation when those actions impinge too far on private property rights. You are probably familiar with the principle that if land is condemned for a public road, the local agency taking the land must pay the owner the fair market value of the land taken. This form of taking is called eminent domain. The same general principle applies when a regulation—such as a zoning ordinance—has the same effect as physically appropriating land. This is known as a regulatory taking. An example would be a regulation that zoned an individual’s parcel as a public park. The regulation would have the same effect as a taking because it would prevent the owner from excluding others and putting the land to economic use.

You are most likely to encounter the takings issue when you are denying a project or contemplating a new zoning ordinance that will limit the use of property. The issue may also be raised when you are imposing fees or

⁵ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65800; *DeVita v. County of Napa*, 9 Cal. 4th 763, 782-783 (1995).

⁶ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65858.

⁷ Cal. Const. art. XI, § 5(a).

⁸ Cal. Gov’t Code § 65858.

requiring a dedication of property as a condition of development. Unfortunately, there is a great deal of misunderstanding about the relationship between property rights and planning regulations. The Takings Clause is often misunderstood to be a prohibition against any regulation that decreases property value or prevents the owner from “doing what they want with their land.” In reality, compensation is required only in a very limited set of circumstances.

Most land use ordinances will not rise to the level of taking. The Constitution permits property to be extensively regulated, and courts have recognized that land use ordinances are often as likely to add value to a property as they are to decrease value. Our land use system cannot treat all properties equally.

Nevertheless, some regulations may rise to the level of a compensable taking. For example, regulations that wipe out all or almost all of a property’s economic value may be held a taking. A regulation that permanently places an object on or uses a property may also be held a taking. However, these instances are comparatively rare. In the majority of cases, local regulations have been upheld against such claims. The following are some rough rules that help explain why most regulations do not rise to the level of a taking:

- **Claims Usually Fail When Economically Viable Uses of Property Remain.** Claims based on the notion that a regulation denies economical uses of property will fail when the property retains some economically viable uses. Zoning land for agriculture, for example, allows for an economic use and will generally survive a takings claim even when the owner claims the regulation is costing millions in lost development value. The Takings Clause does not guarantee that owners will be compensated for the most speculative use of land.⁹
- **Reasonable and Proportional Conditions on Development are Permitted.** Conditions on development will not cause a taking when they are reasonably related and proportional to the harm or impact likely to be caused by the development.¹⁰ Moreover, conditions that are imposed by ordinance

instead of on a case-by-case basis are even less likely to be held a taking.¹¹

- **Landowners Must Seek A Variance Before Suing.** Courts are reluctant to require compensation unless they are absolutely sure that a regulation or condition will be applied in a way that amounts to a taking. Thus, landowners must usually file two applications and seek one variance before courts will entertain a claim. The variance procedure guarantees that the local agency has an opportunity to take corrective action in those circumstances where a regulation unfairly affects a particular parcel.¹²
- **“Automatic” or Per Se Takings Are Rare.** Regulations that cause 100 percent devaluation in property or cause a permanent physical presence on property will be found to be a taking in most circumstances, but such regulations are rare. It might seem that imposing a condition on development—such as the requirement to create a park or a bike path—is equivalent to a permanent physical occupation. The reason why this is not the case is that the condition is based on the development application, which is *voluntarily* sought by the developer.¹³
- **Fairness Matters.** Courts are often concerned about the extent to which the landowner was treated fairly by the local agency. Thus, it is always good to design efficient, straightforward processes that are consistent with the general plan in order to set appropriate development expectations.¹⁴

These are only rules of thumb. There are exceptions. The ultimate determination of whether an action is a taking will turn on the facts of each case. For this reason it is extremely important to consult with planning staff and agency counsel when the takings issue arises.

SUBSTANTIVE DUE PROCESS & VESTED RIGHTS

The substantive due process doctrine prohibits governmental action that arbitrarily or unreasonably deprives a person of life, liberty, or property. For planning commissioners, this issue arises most frequently in the context of property when an

⁹ *Tahoe-Sierra Preservation Council v. Tahoe Regional Planning Agency*, 535 U.S. 302 (2002).

¹⁰ *Nollan v. California Coastal Commission*, 483 U.S. 825 (1987); *Dolan v. City of Tigard*, 512 U.S. 324 (1994); *Ehrlich v. City of Culver City*, 12 Cal. 4th 854 (1996).

¹¹ *San Remo Hotel v. City and County of San Francisco*, 27 Cal. 4th 643 (2002).

¹² *Williamson County Regional Planning Comm’n v. Hamilton Bank*, 473 U.S. 172 (1985).

¹³ See *Lucas v. South Carolina Coastal Council*, 505 U.S. 1003 (1992); *Loretto v. Teleprompter Manhattan CATV Corporation*, 458 U.S. 419 (1982); *Yee v. City of Escondido*, 503 U.S. 519 (1992).

¹⁴ *Tahoe-Sierra Preservation Council v. Tahoe Regional Planning Agency*, 535 U.S. 302 (2002); *City of Monterey v. Del Monte Dunes at Monterey, Ltd.*, 526 U.S. 687 (1999).

application has proceeded far enough through the approval process that the right to develop has attached. When this occurs the right to develop is said to have vested. Once a right vests, it cannot be affected by subsequent changes in local ordinances.

Generally, a right to develop will not vest until the last permit necessary for construction has been issued *and* substantial expenditures have been incurred in reliance on the permit. Until that time, a proposed development is vulnerable to changes in the general plan, zoning, and other local regulations.

However, there are some misunderstandings about this rule:

- **Zoning Does Not Confer A Right to Develop.** Some people misinterpret zoning regulations to mean that the level of development will be allowed automatically. Zoning confers no such right—it is merely a designation used for planning by local agencies. As such, it is always subject to any change the governing body sees fit.¹⁵
- **Initial Approval Does Not Necessarily “Lock In” Development.** Developers may argue that a preliminary approval—such as a tentative map approval—automatically exempts them from other ordinances that affect the development. Such conditions are not generally locked in, however, until the last permit is issued.¹⁶
- **Later Elements of Phased Projects May Be Subject to Different Rules.** The rules of vested rights offer less protection to developments involving multiple discretionary permits to be granted over an extended period of time. For example, a developer may spend large sums on acquisition, engineering, architectural, and planning costs for a four-phase development, but may only hold permits for phase one. To be protected from future changes in local regulations throughout the entire project, the developer would need to obtain vested rights for each phase. The vesting of rights for phase one does not vest rights for the entire project, nor does it guarantee that additional phases will even be approved.¹⁷

Given the uncertainty associated with changing regulations, developers will often seek to “lock in” their development plans. The main way to do this is to enter into an agreement with the local agency to assure that no future regulations will affect the development. However, a local agency cannot bind itself from exercising its legislative power in the future.¹⁸ There are two exceptions. State law allows development applications to vest upon the filing of a vesting tentative map (see page 47) or upon entry into a development agreement (see page 48) with the local agency.

PROCEDURAL DUE PROCESS: NOTICE & HEARINGS

A local agency must afford procedural due process before depriving a person of a property right or liberty interest. This typically means providing the person with notice of the impending action and an opportunity to be heard before taking the action. In the context of land use and zoning, local agencies can meet this requirement by complying with the state laws that delineate specific notice and hearing procedures.¹⁹ The purpose of the notice and the hearing requirement is not merely to go through the motions—but to offer the affected person a meaningful opportunity to rebut the evidence that is serving as the basis of the decision.

Procedural due process requirements apply mostly when a local agency is acting in its quasi-judicial capacity—that is, applying ordinances to specific properties as part of a land use application. When the local agency is acting legislatively, due process controls are more lenient because the legislative process provides its own set of guarantees. However, state law requires specific notices for a number of legislative acts, such as rezonings and general plan amendments.

DISCRIMINATION & EQUAL PROTECTION

The equal protection doctrine requires that similarly situated persons be treated in an equal manner. However, absolute equality is not required. Inherently, land use regulation is a system of classifying property.

¹⁵ *Stubblefield Construction Co. v. City of San Bernardino*, 32 Cal. App. 4th 687 (1995); *Avco Community Developers, Inc. v. South Coast Regional Commission*, 17 Cal. 3d 785 (1976).

¹⁶ *Avco Community Developers, Inc. v. South Coast Regional Commission*, 17 Cal. 3d 785, 791, (1976).

¹⁷ *Court House Plaza Co. v. City of Palo Alto*, 117 Cal. App. 3d 871 (1981); *Lakeview Development Corp. v. City of South Lake Tahoe*, 915 F. 2d 1290 (1990).

¹⁸ *Avco Community Developers, Inc. v. South Coast Regional Commission*, 17 Cal. 3d 785 (1976).

¹⁹ See for example Cal. Gov't Code §§ 65090-65096.



Nearly every regulation will affect different properties differently. What is significant for the equal protection analysis is the extent to which a regulation makes an arbitrary or discriminatory classification that affects a fundamental right. A classification must not be arbitrary and related to some difference that has a legitimate governmental interest.

Courts will analyze equal protection claims under one of two tests: strict scrutiny or rational basis. Most land use regulations will be judged under the rational basis test. Thus, if a regulation is reasonably related to a conceivable legitimate government purpose, it will be upheld. For example, special regulations for historic districts are rationally related to preserving community character and judged under the rational basis standard even though they treat historic properties differently.

Strict scrutiny is applied when a regulation abridges a fundamental right or applies only to a suspect class. Suspect classes are limited to race, national origin, and personal decisions relating to marriage, procreation, family relationships, and child-rearing. In these cases, the government must show that there is a “compelling interest” for the classification. For example, a regulation that prohibited landlords from renting units to non-traditional couples would be more likely to be judged under the stricter standard.

There are three things to watch out for when the equal protection issue arises:

- **Developers Claiming Protected Status.** One tactic developers sometimes use is to argue that a regulation

unfairly singles them out. However, courts have ruled that developers are not a suspect class and development is not a fundamental interest.²⁰

- **Single Property Owner Unfairly Treated.** Sometimes, landowners will bring an equal protection claim when they feel that they have been singled out. Such claims may prevail when the local agency has intentionally treated a specific landowner differently and the different treatment was motivated by ill will. This issue can be related to spot zoning issues as well.²¹
- **Regulations that Affect Low-Income Households.** One possible challenge to an ordinance is that it discriminates against lower-income households, of which racial minorities constitute a disproportionate percentage. Although courts have been more willing to entertain such claims in recent years, ordinances based on sound social or economic policies that are not intended to discriminate will generally be upheld.²²

FIRST AMENDMENT: SIGNS, ADULT USES & FREE SPEECH

Most land use decisions that touch on the speech issue involve sign, news rack, and adult business regulation. Regulating these uses poses difficult legal and philosophical issues. You must balance the competing goals of having a beautiful (and smut-free) community with the right to sell public wares and convey ideological messages.

When analyzing free speech rights, courts first classify the type of speech being regulated. Courts have drawn a distinction between political speech (expressing one’s views or engaging in expressive activities) and commercial speech (providing information about goods and services). Regulations that affect political speech will be more strictly scrutinized. Most zoning regulations, however, affect commercial speech.

Courts have applied the following general rules in evaluating such regulations:²³

- **Time, Place and Manner.** Zoning regulations that control the time, place, and manner of speech without prohibiting the speech or activity outright will generally be upheld. In the case of adult businesses, for

²⁰ *Candid Enterprises, Inc. v. Grossmont Union High School District*, 39 Cal. 3d 878, 890 (1985).

²¹ *Village of Willowbrook v. Olech*, 528 U.S. 562 (2000).

²² *Associated Home Builders Etc., Inc. v. City of Livermore*, 18 Cal. 3d 582 (1976); *Construction Industry Association v. City of Petaluma*, 522 F.2d 897 (9th Cir. 1975).

²³ *Metromedia, Inc. v. City of San Diego*, 453 U.S. 490 (1981).

example, zoning can be used to limit the location (place), business hours (time), and even some types of performances (manner), but cannot totally prohibit such businesses from a community.

- **Content Neutral.** The restrictions must be content neutral. For example, with certain exceptions, it is generally acceptable to regulate the size of a business sign but not what message is written on the sign.
- **Substantial Governmental Interest.** The interest in regulating the activity must be substantial. Many adult business regulations are predicated on limiting secondary impacts (like crime) that are associated with such businesses rather than the “moral” nature of the speech activity itself. Courts have determined that this is a sufficient rationale to justify a regulation, provided that it is not too onerous.
- **Alternative Avenues of Communication.** There must be a location where the speech or activity may take place. For example, some local agencies set distance limitations (such as 1000 feet) between adult businesses and schools. The condition, however, must leave some places within the community where the activity can take place.

These are all just general rules and courts often apply them on a case-by-case basis. If you have concerns in this area, it is always advisable to consult with your agency's counsel.

RELIGIOUS USES

In the past, a generally applicable land use regulation was not deemed to substantially interfere with religion. Thus, a local agency could require that a new church facility meet city parking requirements even if the condition would make the building substantially more expensive and thus infeasible.

However, Congress adopted a more stringent test when it passed the Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act (RLUIPA).²⁴ Under RLUIPA, a government may not impose a land use regulation in a manner that imposes a substantial burden on religion unless the government demonstrates that the condition furthers a compelling governmental interest. In addition, the



condition must be the least restrictive means of furthering that interest.

One issue that makes RLUIPA problematic for local agencies is that the term “substantial burden” is not defined. This uncertainty makes it easier for religious groups to challenge zoning ordinances as they apply to religious buildings. The extra costs associated with a landmark preservation ordinance, for example, could be determined to be a substantial burden on a congregation (although the law remains uncertain on this point).

The type of ancillary activities and uses that are included in the term “religious exercise” is another unresolved issue. A planner might make the assumption that religious exercise merely means worship services. A particular church, on the other hand, may apply for a permit to include a school or even a homeless shelter on church premises on the grounds that providing such services is a natural extension of its religion.

Because of the uncertainties associated with RLUIPA, local agencies must be flexible when dealing with applications from religious groups. However, they must also be careful not to favor religious groups or they may face lawsuits alleging the endorsement of religion in violation of the Establishment Clause of the U.S. Constitution. (The Constitution also prohibits governments from favoring any religion). When making decisions related to religious uses, cities and counties should maintain detailed records that show findings of either substantial burden or compelling government interest depending on the outcome of the vote.



SECTION 10

Fiscal Issues

THE FISCAL-PLANNING LINK	109
OVERVIEW OF THE STATE-LOCAL FISCAL SYSTEM	109
STATE-CONTROLLED REVENUES	112
LOCALLY CONTROLLED TAXES	113
LOCALLY RAISED FEES	113
LOCAL BENEFIT ASSESSMENTS	114
LOCAL DEBT FINANCING TOOLS	115
ACCOUNTING AND TYPES OF FUNDS	115
FISCAL IMPACT ANALYSIS	116

SECTION 10

Fiscal Issues



THE FISCAL-PLANNING LINK

Land use planning is fundamentally linked to the cost of providing public services and infrastructure. Take, for example, a general plan goal to develop a network of greenways and bike paths. Reaching this goal typically involves adding open space dedication requirements as conditions of approval for tentative map applications or negotiating for such space in development agreements.

While a network of greenways and bike paths is an admirable goal for the land use planner, the financial analyst will ask how will the paths and greenways be managed? Who will pay for construction? How will they be policed? Where will funding for lighting, landscaping, restrooms and other facilities come from? How frequently will the paths need to be maintained?

It is not the job of a planning commissioner to conduct a detailed financial analysis of each project. Staff will often highlight these issues in the staff report. However, the relationship between local fiscal needs and overall land use planning goals is part of the decision-making calculus. But it is only part of the analysis. If you weigh fiscal goals too heavily, for example, you risk sacrificing other worthwhile goals, like air and water quality, affordable housing, and transportation mobility.

OVERVIEW OF THE STATE-LOCAL FISCAL SYSTEM

Successful local governance is closely tied to rational local finance. Unfortunately, since the adoption of Proposition 13 in 1978, California's fiscal system has not provided local agencies a great deal of control over their finances. Proposition 13 replaced local agencies' authority to raise local property taxes with a countywide one percent rate (see "Propositions That Limit Local Fiscal Options" sidebar on page 110). Later, Propositions 62 and 218 further limited local authority to impose other taxes and certain types of fees. While these measures have reduced the tax burden on homeowners, they also have made it difficult for local agencies to generate sufficient revenues to cover the cost of services.

Proposition 13 also had an unexpected (at least from the perspective of local agencies) side effect: it put the state in greater control of how local property taxes are distributed among cities, counties, special districts, and schools. The result has been that state government has redistributed property taxes to meet its own needs at



Propositions That Limit Local Fiscal Options

Since the late 1970s, a series of statewide initiatives have steadily eroded local control over tax and fee revenue, including:

- **Proposition 13.** Proposition 13 limits the maximum amount of any tax that is based on the value of real property. It also requires two-thirds voter approval for special taxes.¹
- **Proposition 62.** Proposition 62 requires majority voter approval for general taxes.² It also prohibits local transaction taxes or sales taxes on the sale of real property within a city, county, or district.³ Local agencies may collect property transfer taxes.
- **Proposition 218.** Passed in 1996, Proposition 218 moved the majority voter approval requirement for general taxes to the state constitution. It also made other changes in the law relating to taxes and property-related fees and assessments.⁴

critical times. For example, when the state faced a severe budget deficit in 1992, it met its legal obligation to fund schools by diverting specified amounts of local property taxes into an “educational revenue augmentation fund” (ERAF) in each county.⁵ In other words, the state shifted the property tax distribution to balance its own budget. Although intended as a temporary emergency measure to reduce the state’s burden for funding public schools, the tax shift remains in effect.

The problem for local agencies is that housing generally does not generate enough property tax revenue to cover the cost of the services it requires. This is due to the limitation on both the property tax rate and changes in assessed value. Moreover, greater proportions of local budgets are increasingly composed of restricted revenues that are earmarked for specific purposes by the state or local voters. Discretionary revenue—the primary source of funds for police, fire, parks, and libraries (among other services)—is harder to come by, making it difficult for local agencies to make adjustments to their budgets as circumstances change.

Currently, about two-thirds of revenues in most cities are restricted to specific purposes. For example, service charges (like water and garbage charges) pay for

EFFECTS OF PROPOSITION 13⁶

- Lowered tax burden for elderly and low-income homeowners
- Disparate treatment of similarly situated properties
- Disconnect between service costs and revenues deters balanced planning
- Local agency property tax revenues cut by 60 percent
- Tax rates and shares out of sync with service demands
- Greater reliance on state general fund for county and school spending
- Greater reliance in cities and counties on user fees and local taxes.

TRENDS IN CALIFORNIA FINANCE⁷

- Decline in predictable discretionary funding for key services
- Sales tax revenues decreasing in service-oriented economy
- Population growth increasing service demands
- Public safety and homeland security costs increasing
- Infrastructure cracking under neglect
- New technologies leading to new infrastructure demands
- Environmental degradation (air and water pollution) requiring expensive mitigation
- Continued fragmentation of local finance among overlapping agencies

¹ See Cal. Const. art. XIII A, §§ 1(a) and 4.

² See Cal. Gov’t Code §§ 53720 and following.

³ See Cal. Gov’t Code § 53725.

⁴ See Cal. Const. arts. XIII C and XIII B.

⁵ Proposition 98, adopted by the voters in 1988, requires an amount equal to a specified percentage of the state’s general fund be transferred to K-12 schools.

⁶ Michael Coleman, *A Primer on Proposition 13, ERAF and Proposition 218*, (2002) (available at www.californiacityfinance.com).

⁷ Michael Coleman, *Financing Cities: A Status Report on California Cities and the Need for Serious Reform*, (2004) (available at www.californiacityfinance.com).

TYPICAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Chart 1. City Revenues

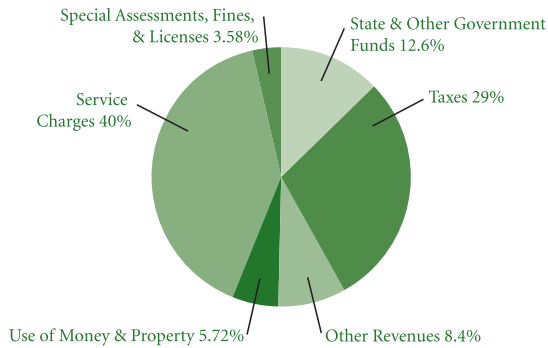


Chart 2. City Expenditures

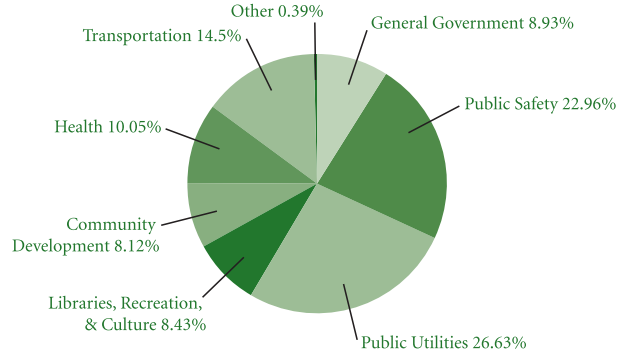


Chart 3. County Revenues

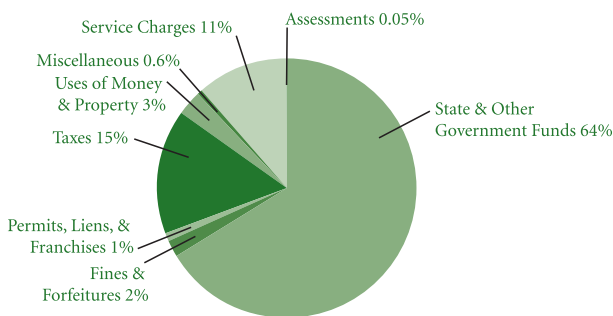
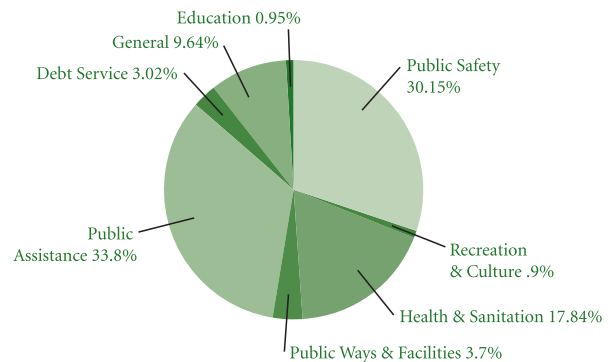


Chart 4. County Expenditures



Source: 2000-01 State Controller's Cities Annual Report

particular services. Local taxes (property, sales and use, utility user, and others) comprise most of the remaining unrestricted "general revenues" that may be used for local priorities or new programs.⁸

The result of these trends is that local agencies often do not receive sufficient revenue to meet service demands. To compensate, some local agencies have adopted development strategies that focus on attracting sales tax generators—like large retail establishments and auto malls—to increase their discretionary revenues.⁹ For example, in a 2002 survey of city finance directors, 92 percent reported that increasing sales tax revenues was a

priority for their city.¹⁰ Many observers believe that dependence on sales taxes creates an incentive for local agencies to favor retail development over housing and other land use choices. The argument is that this "fiscalization" of land use decisions forces some agencies to put revenue generation ahead of other community and regional priorities.¹¹

As important as sales tax has become, its long-term importance is in doubt. Economists predict a gradual loss of sales tax revenue resulting from the transition of consumption patterns from goods to services and growth in untaxed catalog and Internet sales.¹²

⁸ Paul G. Lewis & J. Fred Silva, *Growth Challenges and Local Government Finance: A Primer for the Sacramento Valley*, (September 2001) (available at www.ppic.org), at 5; Michael Coleman, *A Primer on California City Finance*, (November 2002), at 6.

⁹ Michael Coleman, *City Budget Impacts of Land Development: The Roots of Fiscalization*, (December 2002) (available at www.californiacityfinance.com).

¹⁰ The survey was conducted by the Institute for Local Self Government, the nonprofit research arm of the League of California Cities. For more information see the

Institute's 2003 *Fiscal Condition of California Cities Report* at www.ilsg.org.

¹¹ Lewis & Silva, at 8.

¹² Donald Bruce & William F. Fox, *Sales and Local Tax Revenue Losses from E-Commerce: Updated Estimates*, (September 2001) (see www.statestudies.org); Paul G. Lewis and Elisa Barbour, *California Cities and the Local Sales Tax*, (July 1999), at 21 (available online at www.ppic.org/content/pubs/R_799PLR.pdf).

STATE-CONTROLLED REVENUES

A large portion of most local agency budgets is derived from four taxes that are collected at the state or county level and distributed to local agencies according to state-legislated formulas:

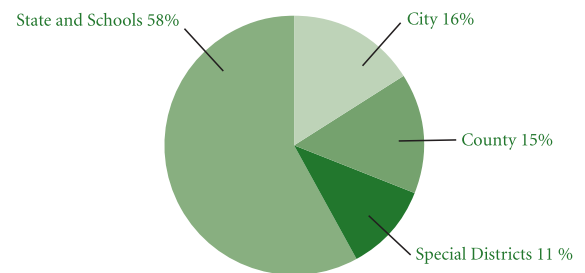
- Property Tax.** The property tax is an *ad valorem* (value-based) tax imposed on real (and tangible personal) property. The tax is capped at 1 percent of the property's assessed value during the 1975-76 baseline year and may not be raised by more than 2 percent per year. Property can be reassessed when it is sold or when improvements are made. The revenues are collected by counties and allocated among cities, counties, school districts, and special districts. The tax is allocated based upon the taxing agency's tax rate prior to the adoption of Proposition 13. Redevelopment agencies receive a large part of the incremental growth in the property tax within redevelopment areas.¹³
- Sales and Use Tax.** The sales tax is imposed on retailers for the privilege of selling tangible personal property in California. The use tax is like the sales tax except that it is imposed on the user of a product purchased out of state and delivered for use in California. Although the basic sales tax rate is 7.25 percent, the tax actually comprises state sales and use tax and a local sales and use tax. The local sales and use tax (most often 1 percent) goes to the "site" of the sale, which is the city or county in which the sale occurs. In some areas, voters have approved an extra $\frac{1}{4}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 percent for transit purposes, open space, or libraries.¹⁴
- Motor Vehicle License Fee.** The motor vehicle license fee (VLF—sometimes called the car tax) is the state's personal property tax on vehicles and is dedicated in the state constitution to cities and counties. VLF funds are an important source of general fund revenue, providing 16 percent of general revenues to the average city budget and often as much as 24 percent. The VLF is collected by the state Department of Motor Vehicles and allocated to cities and counties based on population.¹⁵

- Gas Tax.** The state imposes an 18-cent per gallon tax on gasoline for research, planning, construction, improvement and maintenance of public streets, highways, and mass transit. A portion of this amount is distributed to local agencies based on population and another portion is distributed to counties based on the number of registered vehicles. Smaller amounts are apportioned for specific purposes, like snow removal and bicycle transportation.¹⁶

In addition, counties receive a substantial amount of revenue from federal and state sources related to social services, health care, and other services that they provide.

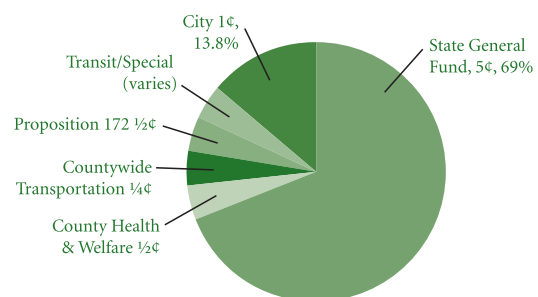
The following chart is an example of how the property tax collected on a typical property (not in a redevelopment area) in a city is distributed. The actual percentages vary widely from city to city. For example, the portion that goes to cities can vary from a low of 8 percent to a high of 25 percent.

How Property Tax Is Distributed



The following chart shows where each cent of the sales tax goes. Note that the base state sales tax rate is 7.25 percent and the Proposition 172 is dedicated to public safety.

How Sales Tax Is Distributed



Source: California State Board of Equalization.

¹³ Cal. Health & Safety Code § 33607.5.

¹⁴ California State Board of Equalization, *California City and County Sales and Use Tax Rates*, (October 2003) (available at www.boe.ca.gov).

¹⁵ Michael Coleman, *VLF Facts: A Primer on the Motor Vehicle In-Lieu Tax, the Car Tax Cut and Backfill*, (March 2004) (available at www.californiacityfinance.com).

¹⁶ Cal. Sts. & High. Code §§ 2106, 2107.

LOCALLY CONTROLLED TAXES

Local agencies may impose additional taxes that are subject to the voter approval requirements included in Proposition 218. Such taxes are classified as either “general” or “special.” A “general tax” may be used for any public purpose—the funds are fully discretionary and may be deposited into the general fund. A majority vote of the electorate is required to impose, increase, or extend a general tax.

On the other hand, a “special tax” is a tax imposed for a specific purpose. For example, many county transportation authorities impose an additional half of one percent to the local sales tax rate that is specifically designated for transportation projects. A two-thirds majority of voters is required to add, increase, or extend a tax for a specific purpose.

There are a variety of commonly imposed local taxes, including:

- **Parcel Tax.** A special non-*ad valorem* (non-value based) tax on parcels of property generally based on either a flat per-parcel rate or a variable rate depending on the size, use, or number of units on the parcel. Parcel taxes require two-thirds voter approval and are imposed for any number of purposes, including funding police and fire services, neighborhood improvement and revitalization, and open space protection.¹⁷
- **Sales Tax.** Additional transaction and use taxes may be imposed by a city or countywide special district with voter approval (majority for general purposes, two-thirds for specific purposes) up to a maximum set by state law. These measures typically add a certain amount—like a cent or a fraction of a cent—to the sales tax rate. They may be imposed as a general tax, but are often imposed for a specific purpose—like to fund transportation, health care, education, or open space programs.¹⁸ There is a special sales tax for public safety that is distributed to cities through the county.¹⁹
- **Business License Tax.** A fee charged on the issuance of a business license, usually levied as a general tax. The amount of the tax is often based on the number of employees or gross sales.



For More Information

League publications on Proposition 218 and the Municipal Revenue Sources Handbook are available on the League of California Cities website at www.cacities.org/store or by calling (916) 658-8257.

- **Transient Occupancy Tax (TOT).** A tax charged on the rental of a room for less than 30 days in a hotel, inn, or other lodging facility. Rates range from 4 to 15 percent of the cost of the lodging. In nearly all cases, these are adopted as general taxes. Some agencies, however, make a point of budgeting the funds for tourism or business development-related programs. In those cities with a TOT, it provides 7 percent of general revenues on average and often as much as 17 percent.
- **Utility User Tax (UUT).** A tax levied on the users of various utilities, like telephones, electricity, gas, water, or cable television. Utility user rates vary from 1 to 11 percent. For those jurisdictions that impose the UUT, it provides an average of 15 percent of general revenue and often as much as 22 percent.
- **Document Transfer Tax.** An excise tax on the transfer of interests in real estate. Counties are authorized to tax at a rate of 55 cents per \$500 of the property value. Cities may impose the tax at one half of this amount, which is credited to the payment of the county tax.

LOCALLY RAISED FEES

A fee is a charge imposed for a service or facility provided directly to an individual or to mitigate the impacts of an activity on the community. Fees fall into four general categories:

- User fees charged for using a city service.
- Development fees charged to mitigate against the impacts of development (discussed in Section 4).
- Regulatory fees charged to support the regulation of specific activities or industries. Examples include fees charged to alcoholic beverage sale licensees to address

¹⁷ See Cal. Const. art. XIIIID, § 3.

¹⁸ See for example Cal. Rev. & Tax. Code §§ 7285, 7288.1.

¹⁹ See Michael Coleman, *Proposition 172 Facts: A Primer on the Public Safety Augmentation Fund*, (December 2003) (available at www.californiacityfinance.com).



public nuisances associated with those sales, or landfill assessments to reduce illegal waste disposal.

- Property-related fees.

Fee revenues must be deposited into a specific fund that is dedicated to the purpose for which the fee is imposed. A fee may not exceed the estimated cost (including overhead or administration costs) of providing the service. For example, when a local agency provides water and sewer service, the rate that it may charge must be based on a calculation of the actual costs of providing the service to residents.

Proposition 218 created a special subset of fees called “property-related fees.” These are fees that are imposed as an “incident of property ownership.” In other words, the mere ownership of property is the basis for imposing the fee. Proposition 218 procedural requirements apply to all property-related fees, making them more difficult to enact. To impose a property-related fee, the agency must first hold a public hearing. At the hearing, a majority of affected owners can stop the fee by filing written protests. If no protest is filed, the agency must still conduct an election unless the fee is imposed for sewer, water, or refuse collection services. Otherwise, a majority vote of the property owners of the property subject to the fee, or at the option of the agency, a two-thirds vote of the general electorate, is required to impose the fee.

LOCAL BENEFIT ASSESSMENTS

Benefit assessments are charges for public improvements or services that provide a specific benefit to property within a predetermined area. Each parcel or business in the area is charged according to the benefit received from the improvement. California has a number of laws that permit the establishment of benefit assessment districts. Some allow for bond financing; others levy assessments.

A property can only be subject to a benefit assessment if it is specially benefited by the improvements to be financed. Properties that are generally benefited may not be charged. For example, if the purpose of the assessment is to landscape a center median, only those properties likely to benefit by fronting the street with the center median could be included in the assessment district. Claiming that all properties in a community would benefit based upon beautification of the community would merely be evidence of a general benefit.

An engineer's report must be prepared to determine which properties will be specially benefited by improvements. The engineer's report includes a description of the improvements to be financed, cost estimates of the improvements, and an assessment diagram mapping the district's boundaries, zones, and parcels. The report identifies the method of allocating the annual assessments to each parcel and the proposed maximum annual assessment per parcel to pay administration or registration costs. Different classes of properties pay different assessment amounts, calculated in proportion to the special benefit received.²⁰

A new assessment requires the approval of a majority of the property owners who return mailed ballots through an assessment ballot proceeding. Voting is weighed in accordance with the amount of the assessment.²¹ Local agencies implementing new assessments in pre-existing neighborhoods have to conduct a great deal of community outreach. Creating assessments in new developments is often easier when the developer of a large tract agrees to create the assessment district before subdividing the property. Once created, the assessment applies to all new lots and homes built or created within the assessment district.

²⁰ Cal. Const. art. XIID, § 2.

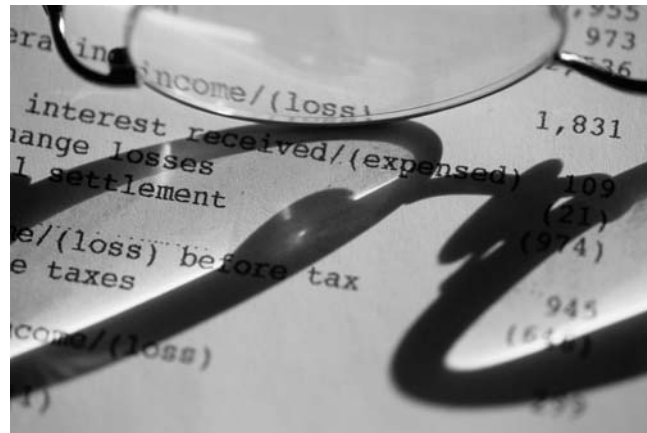
²¹ A list of cities that have conducted assessment ballot proceedings is available online at www.cacities.org (search keyword “Proposition 218”). The ballots are

weighted according to the dollar value of their proposed assessments (the equivalent of one vote per dollar). Thus, the vote of a landowner whose lot has an assessed value of \$50,000 counts twice as much as the vote of a landowner with a \$25,000 lot.

LOCAL DEBT FINANCING TOOLS

Local agencies may issue bonds and other debt instruments to finance improvements and services. Debt financing enables costs to be spread over time and is needed when the cost of a project exceeds revenues available during the acquisition or construction period. Terms of repayment vary but usually do not exceed the life of the project. A variety of debt financing tools are available:

- **Community Facility Taxes.** The Mello-Roos Community Facilities Act²² authorizes local agencies to impose a special tax to finance public facilities, infrastructure, and public services. The tax must be authorized by a two-thirds vote of the registered voters living within the district. If fewer than 12 voters live within the district, approval requires a two-thirds vote of the district's landowners. The difficulty of meeting the two-thirds vote requirement generally limits the availability of Mello-Roos to large undeveloped parcels with less than 12 registered voters.
- **Infrastructure Financing Districts (IFDs).** This mechanism²³ allows cities and counties to finance infrastructure improvements that are consistent with their general plan. Infrastructure financing resembles redevelopment tax increment financing in that an increase in tax revenues beyond a base level goes to the IFD, which itself requires a fairly complex procedure for establishment, including approval by two-thirds of the district electorate. An IFD differs from a redevelopment district in that any competing agencies that receive tax funds must agree to the passing over of the tax increment to the IFD and the IFD does not have the power of eminent domain. There is also no blight requirement to establish an IFD. Once established, an IFD can issue bonds backed by the tax increment revenue.
- **General Obligation Bonds.** General obligation bonds are essentially IOUs issued by public entities to finance large projects. General obligation bonds are backed by property tax revenue, which is used to repay the bond over a twenty- to thirty-year period. Increasing the property tax to repay the debt requires two-thirds



voter approval and may only be done to acquire or improve real property.²⁴ Since investors perceive property taxes as being less risky than the security for other types of indebtedness, general obligation bonds may be issued at relatively low interest rates. Bonds provide a means for getting money up front to fund a project. They also distribute the cost over time. On the other hand, interest costs raise the overall amount that the agency will pay.

- **Lease-Purchase Agreements.** Lease-purchase agreements work when local agencies might otherwise be prevented from incurring debt to purchase an asset.²⁵ Under a lease-purchase agreement, the agency leases the asset for a period of years with the option to purchase the land or improvement at the end of the lease.²⁶ The amount of the lease is equivalent to the principal and interest that would be paid if the transaction were financed as a loan. Certificates of participation (COPs) are a variation of this tool. These enable a group of investors, or a publicly created financing authority, to acquire an asset and lease it to a public agency. The investors then transfer the right to receive payments to a trustee, who redistributes the lease payments on a proportional basis.

ACCOUNTING AND TYPES OF FUNDS

Most local agencies have developed detailed accounting procedures in order to assure that funds are spent according to their intended purpose. Where the money comes from often determines how it may be spent. For example, a local agency cannot use funds raised to

²² Cal. Gov't Code §§ 53311 and following.

²³ Cal. Gov't Code §§ 53395-53397.11.

²⁴ Cal. Const. art. XIII A, § 1(b).

²⁵ See Cal. Const. art. XVI, § 18. Local agencies are constitutionally prohibited from

borrowing an amount of money in excess of the amount that can be repaid in a year's time. Lease purchase, certificates of participation and other special funding mechanisms are exceptions to this rule.

²⁶ See *City of Los Angeles v. Offner*, 19 Cal. 2d 483 (1942); *Dean v. Kuchel*, 35 Cal. 2d 444 (1950).

provide affordable housing to build a library. To keep these different sources of funds straight, local agencies typically use accounting methods that designate different funds. There are five general classifications:

- **General Funds.** Funds that are not required to be accounted for in any other fund. The funds are fully discretionary, meaning the governing body can spend them as it sees fit.
- **Enterprise Funds.** Funds from self-supporting activities that provide services on a user-charge basis. Examples include water, wastewater treatment, garbage collection, parking, golf courses, and marinas.
- **Special Revenue Funds.** Funds designated for specific sources or that have specific limitations on use according to law. Examples include affordable housing mitigation fees and special purpose parcel taxes.
- **Internal Service Funds.** Funds used to account for services—like accounting or vehicle maintenance—that are provided internally from department to department. The use of such funds is a budgeting tool to help track and balance costs across various budget categories.
- **Reserve Funds.** General or special purpose funds that are set aside for future use or harder economic times.

Keeping track of where local agency revenues come from and how they can be used is helpful to understanding the overall fiscal picture of the community. Over time, discretionary revenue as a percentage of the entire budget for California cities and counties has decreased. This sometimes creates a situation where there may be surplus funds in one account at the same time that another fund is in serious deficit. However, if the funds in the account with the surplus are dedicated, they may not be transferred to cover the shortfall.

FISCAL IMPACT ANALYSIS

The long-term fiscal consequences are often part of the consideration when deciding to approve large projects. New development brings in new residents, employees, and uses that will demand local services, such as law enforcement, fire protection, parks, libraries, and sewer and water service. Anticipating and evaluating the

associated fiscal impacts of new development helps local agencies ensure that they do not extend infrastructure in a way that becomes too much of an economic burden for their community to bear. In addition, such analysis helps formulate new funding strategies for facilities and infrastructure and revitalization.

A fiscal impact analysis can also be used to compare the fiscal costs of alternative approaches to a development. If a project is not fiscally sustainable but meets community planning goals, the analysis may suggest the need for additional revenues—like development fees or special benefit assessments—to cover costs related to the development, such as for water service, transportation, and public safety.

A typical fiscal impact analysis includes a number of assumptions about how your community will grow, how property values will change, and how much tax revenue will be generated by the development. It also requires an estimate of a baseline scenario or an assumed future without the development to allow for a comparison of fiscal conditions with and without development.

Here is a simplified version of how the numbers in a fiscal impact analysis are derived:

- **The Increased Demand for Services Is Quantified.** The changes that will be caused by the proposal are quantified by measurable units, like jobs created, housing units built, or square footage of retail.
- **The General Cost of Services is Estimated.** The type and amount of services is identified. An estimate of the cost of providing this amount of service is made. Estimating the cost, however, is often difficult given the “lumpy” nature of services—like sewer—that may have little or no incremental cost until capacity is reached. To provide another example, the police may have sufficient capacity to handle one development, but may be forced to hire additional staff if the same development were proposed again. Staff will often make estimates to take these difficulties into account.
- **The Cost of Serving the New Development Is Calculated.** This can be expressed as either a per unit cost or a total cost for the development.

- **New Revenues Generated by the Project Are Estimated.** The likely per unit revenues to be derived from the project, like property taxes, development fees, license fees, and other revenues is calculated.
- **Projected Costs and Revenues are Compared.** The estimated revenues and costs and determine net fiscal impact is compared. A positive number suggests that the projected revenues are sufficient to cover costs.

It is worth repeating that a fiscal impact analysis provides a rough estimate at best. As noted above, the analysis is built on a number of assumptions. Another major limitation is that the analysis does not capture the interactions among land uses. For example, a retail development may show a net positive in terms of comparing probable revenues with the cost of services for that property, but it may also unexpectedly reduce sales tax revenues from neighboring businesses.

A further weakness is that the analysis only considers the impacts for the deciding agency. The development may

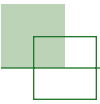
have impacts on neighboring jurisdictions that are not included. Finally, the analysis often does not account for cumulative impacts. For example, where a single development may only have a slight negative effect on a particular service, a series of similar developments may change the nature of the community and significantly impact revenues or expenditures.

Accordingly, a fiscal impact analysis is just a planning tool. It helps project the budgetary consequences and responsibilities of developing the community. As a planning commissioner, you should use the tool with the proverbial grain of salt and remember to balance the fiscal analysis with other community goals, like affordable housing and environmental protection. In the long run, a community needs a balance of uses—housing, retail, commercial, educational, parks, and open space—to be healthy, and seeking only revenue-maximizing projects will not help achieve this balance.

THINKING FISCALLY

The following questions are designed to help you determine what the fiscal impact of a project may be:

- Will service quality—like police or fire response time—be affected?
- Will new sources of revenue need to be identified to sustain the project?
- Are the costs that are being generated one-time costs or will they be ongoing?
- Do regulatory fees cover the ongoing costs?
- To what extent will development affect the budgets of other local agencies—like schools or special districts?
- Does the intended use of the new development (like number of workers or residents per household) match the underlying numbers used in the model?
- For businesses, will new employees be relocating to the community or commuting?
- Will new services be necessary?
- Will additional staff be required?
- Do the estimates reflect a typical year or do they need to be adjusted?
- Is there sufficient capacity to serve the development? What about the next development?



SECTION 11

Planning Commissioner's Glossary

GLOSSARY119

ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS143



GLOSSARY

Planning Commissioner's Glossary

The terms in this glossary are adapted from the glossaries contained the previous edition of the *Planning Commissioner's Handbook* (2000), the *Planners Pocket Guide* (1992), the *Municipal Revenue Sources Handbook* (2001) and the *General Plan Guidelines* (published by the Governor's Office of Planning and Research, 2003). Any errors are the responsibility of the League of California Cities.

Abandonment. A cessation of the use of the property by the owner without intent to transfer the property to another or resume the use of the property.

Abatement. Reducing or eliminating the degree or intensity of a nuisance or other property-related problem, usually used in connection with zoning code or environmental program enforcement.

Abutting. Having property or zone district boundaries in common; for example, two lots are abutting if they have property lines in common.

Access. A way of approaching or entering a property. Access includes ingress, the right to enter, and egress, the right to leave. In zoning and subdivision regulations, recorded lots are required to have direct access to a public street or highway or to a private street meeting public standards. This guarantees entry by owners and emergency vehicles.

Accessory Building Or Use. An activity or structure on a property that is incidental and subordinate to the main use of a site.

Acre Foot. A volume of water one foot deep covering one acre; approximately 326,000 gallons. One acre-foot of water is enough to meet the needs of two typical families for a year.

Ad Valorem Tax. A tax assessed based on the dollar value of an item or activity. Typical examples are property and sales taxes. Ad valorem taxes contrast with per-unit taxes, such as alcoholic beverage and cigarette taxes, which are assessed at a fixed dollar per unit purchased. *See* EXCISE TAX, PARCEL TAX, TAX.

Adaptive Reuse. Converting obsolete or historic buildings from their original or most recent use to a new use. For

example, an old manufacturing site could be converted into apartments or retail space.

Affordable Housing. Housing that is economically feasible for persons whose income level is categorized as very low, low, or moderate within standards set by the California Department of Housing and Community Development or the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Agenda. A document that specifies what will be discussed at a local agency meeting. Agendas contain a brief, general description of each item the governing body will be addressing. Members of the public may request that an agenda be mailed to them. Local agencies generally cannot discuss and make decisions on items that are not on the agenda. *See* California Government Code section 54950.

Agricultural Preserve. Land designated for agriculture. *See* WILLIAMSON ACT.

Air Rights. The right granted by a property owner to a buyer to use space above an existing right-of-way or other site, usually for development.

Ambient. Surrounding on all sides; used to describe measurements of existing conditions with respect to traffic, noise, air and other environments.

Amortization. The process by which nonconforming uses and structures must be discontinued or made to conform to requirements of the current zoning ordinance at the end of a specified period of time.

Anchor Tenant. The major store or stores within a shopping center.

Annexation. Incorporating a land area into an existing district or municipality, with a resulting change in the boundaries of the annexing jurisdiction. *See* DETACHMENT.

Appeal. When a person believes a decision was made in error, an appeal may be filed so that a higher decision-making body can review the case.

Approach Zone. The air space at each end of a landing strip that defines the glide path or approach path of aircraft as they land. *See* CLEAR ZONE, OUTER APPROACH ZONE, TRANSITION ZONE.

Appropriation. A legal authorization granted by the governing body to expend monies, and incur obligations for specific purposes. *See* EXPENDITURE.

Aquifer. An underground, water-bearing layer of earth, porous rock, sand, or gravel, through which water can seep or be held in natural storage. Aquifers generally hold sufficient water to be used as a water supply. *See* GROUNDWATER.

Arable. Land capable of being cultivated for farming.

Architectural Control; Architectural Review. Regulations and procedures requiring the exterior design of structures to be suitable, harmonious, and in keeping with the general appearance, historic character, and/or style of surrounding areas. A process used to exercise control over the design of buildings and their settings. *See* DESIGN REVIEW.

Arterial. A roadway that provides intra-community travel and access to the countywide highway system, characterized by medium-speed (30-40 mph) and medium-capacity (10,000-35,000 average daily trips). Access to community arterials should be provided at collector roads and local streets, but direct access from parcels to existing arterials is common. *See* COLLECTOR, STREETS, TRIP.

Assessed Valuation. The value at which property is appraised for tax purposes. *See* PROPERTY TAX.

Assessment District. *See* BENEFIT ASSESSMENT DISTRICT.

Assisted Housing. Generally multifamily rental housing, but sometimes single-family ownership units, whose construction, financing, sales prices, or rents have been subsidized by federal, state, or local housing programs.

Attainment. Compliance with state and federal ambient air quality standards within an air basin. *See* NON-ATTAINMENT.

Base Flood. In any given year, a 100-year flood that has a one percent likelihood of occurring, and is recognized as a standard for acceptable risk. *See* FLOOD, 100-YEAR.

Below-market rate (BMR). (1) Any housing unit specifically priced to be sold or rented to low- or moderate-income households for an amount less than the fair-market value of

the unit. Both the State of California and the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development set standards for determining which households qualify as “low-income” or “moderate-income.” (2) The financing of housing at less than prevailing interest rates.

Benefit Assessment Bonds. Bonds levied by cities, counties and special districts to acquire or construct public improvements that convey a special benefit to a defined group of properties.

Benefit Assessment District. A defined area that receives a special benefit from the construction of one or more public facilities. A Benefit Assessment District is a financing mechanism for providing public infrastructure as allowed under various statutes. Bonds may be issued to finance the improvements, subject to repayment by assessments charged against the benefiting properties. Creation of a Benefit Assessment District enables property owners in a specific area to cause the construction of public facilities or to maintain them (for example, a downtown, or the grounds and landscaping of a specific area) by contributing their fair share of the construction or installation and operating costs.

Benefit Assessment. Charges levied on parcels to pay for public improvements or services provided within a pre-determined district or area according to the benefit the parcel receives from the improvement or services.

Berm. A mound of earth usually 2 to 6 feet high designed to shield and buffer uses like parking areas. Also used to minimize water run-off.

Bicycle Lanes, Paths and Routes; Bikeways. A bicycle lane is a corridor expressly reserved for bicycles, existing on a street or roadway in addition to any lanes for use by motorized vehicles. A path is a paved route not on a street or roadway and expressly reserved for bicycles traversing an otherwise unpaved area. Bicycle paths may parallel roads but typically are separated from them by landscaping. A bicycle route is a facility shared with motorists and identified only by signs, a bicycle route has no pavement markings or lane stripes. The term bikeways encompasses bicycle lanes, bicycle paths, and bicycle routes.

Biotic Community. A group of living organisms characterized by a distinctive combination of both animal and plant species in a particular habitat.

Blight. A condition of a site, structure, or area that may cause nearby buildings and/or areas to decline in attractiveness and/or utility. The Community Redevelopment Law contains a definition of blight used to determine eligibility of proposed redevelopment project areas. *See* California Health and Safety Code sections 33031 and 33032.

Bond. A certificate of debt issued by an entity, guaranteeing payment of the original investment, plus interest, by a specified future date. *See* DEBT INSTRUMENT.

Brown Act. The California's open meeting law for local agencies. The Brown Act imposes certain requirements for agendas, public comments, and other aspects of public meetings. *See* California Government Code sections 54950 and following.

Brownfield. An area with abandoned, idle, or under-used industrial and commercial facilities where expansion, redevelopment, or reuse is complicated by real or perceived environmental contamination.

Buffer Zone. A strip of land zoned to separate incompatible land uses. Where a commercial district abuts a residential district, for example, additional use, yard, or height restrictions may be imposed to protect residential properties. The term may also be used to describe any zone that separates two unlike zones like a multifamily housing zone between single-family housing and commercial uses.

Building Code. Standards adopted by the state governing the construction, alteration, demolition, occupancy, or other use of buildings used for human habitation. The state regulations are substantially the same as those contained in the most recent editions of the Uniform Building Code, Uniform Housing Code, Uniform Plumbing Code, Uniform Mechanical Code and the National Electric Code. Local governments may have stricter standards under certain circumstances. *See* California Health and Safety Code sections 17921-17922. *See also* UNIFORM BUILDING CODE, UNIFORM HOUSING CODE.

Building Coverage. The amount of a lot that is covered by buildings, usually expressed as a percentage.

Building Envelope. The space remaining on a site for structures after all building setback, height limit, and bulk requirements have been met.

Building Official. The person responsible for the administration and enforcement of the building, housing, plumbing, electrical and related codes.

Build-out. Development of land to its full potential or theoretical capacity as permitted under current or proposed planning or zoning designations. *See* CARRYING CAPACITY.

Busway. A vehicular right-of-way reserved exclusively for buses.

California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA). A state law requiring state and local agencies to regulate activities with consideration for environmental protection. If a proposed activity has the potential for a significant adverse environmental impact, an Environmental Impact Report (EIR)

must be prepared and certified as to its adequacy before taking action on the proposed project. *See* ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT.

Caltrans. California Department of Transportation.

Capital Improvements Program (CIP). A program established by a city or county government and reviewed by its planning commission, which schedules permanent improvements, usually for a minimum of five years in the future, to fit the projected fiscal capability of the local jurisdiction. The program generally is reviewed annually, for conformance to and consistency with the general plan.

Capital Outlay. Expenditures which result in the acquisition of, or addition to fixed assets. *See* DEBT FINANCING, PAY AS YOU GO, PAY AS YOU USE.

Carrying Capacity. Used in determining the potential of an area to absorb development. (1) The level of land use, human activity, or development for a specific area that can be accommodated permanently without an irreversible change in the quality of air, water, land, or plant and animal habitats. (2) The upper limits of development beyond which the quality of human life, health, welfare, safety, or community character within an area will be impaired. (3) The maximum level of development allowable under current zoning. *See* BUILD-OUT.

Census. The nationwide population count conducted every 10 years by the U.S. Census Bureau.

Census Tract. Small portions of populated areas in which data is collected for statistical purposes during a census.

Central Business District (CBD). The major commercial downtown center of a community. General guidelines for delineating a downtown area are defined by the U.S. Census of Retail Trade, with specific boundaries being set by the local municipality.

Certificate of Compliance. (1) Sometimes used synonymously with Certificate of Occupancy. (2) Also refers to a certificate issued under the Subdivision Map Act when a division of property is in compliance with the Map Act and local subdivision ordinances. (3) Less commonly, may also refer to an enforcement device used to inform others (like a potential purchaser) that a property does not comply with local codes and details what must be changed to bring the property back into compliance.

Certificate of Occupancy. An official certification that a building or place conforms to the provisions of the zoning and building codes, and therefore may be used or occupied. Permits are necessary for new construction and alterations to existing structures. A structure cannot be occupied without a certificate of occupancy.

Channelization. (1) The straightening and/or deepening of a watercourse for purposes of storm-runoff control or ease of navigation. Channelization often includes lining of stream banks with a retaining material like concrete. (2) At the intersection of roadways, the directional separation of traffic lanes through the use of curbs or raised islands that limit the paths that vehicles may take through the intersection.

Charter City. A city that is incorporated under its own charter rather than the general laws of the state. Charter cities have broader powers than do general law cities in matters that are “municipal affairs” (as opposed to matters of “statewide concern”).

Clear Zone. That section of an approach zone of an airport where the plane defining the glide path is 50 feet or less above the centerline of the runway. The clear zone ends where the height of the glide path above ground level is above 50 feet. Land use under the clear zone is restricted. *See* APPROACH ZONE, OUTER APPROACH ZONE, TRANSITION ZONE.

Clustered Development. Development in which a number of dwelling units are placed in closer proximity than usual, or are attached, with the purpose of retaining an open-space area.

Collector. A street that provides circulation within and between neighborhoods, characterized by relatively low speed (25-30 mph) and low volume (5,000-20,000 average daily trips). Collectors usually serve short trips and are intended for collecting trips from local streets and distributing them to the arterial network. *See* ARTERIAL.

Common Open Space. Land within or related to a development, not individually owned or dedicated for public use, that is designed and intended for the common use of the residents of the development.

Community Care Facility. Housing for the elderly licensed by the California Department of Social Services, typically for residents who are frail and need supervision. Services normally include three meals daily, housekeeping, security and emergency response, a full activities program, supervision in the dispensing of medicine, personal services like assistance in grooming and bathing, but no nursing care. Sometimes referred to as residential care or personal care.

Community Development Block Grant (CDBG). A grant program administered by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development on a formula basis for entitlement communities and by the California Department of Housing and Community Development for non-entitlement jurisdictions. This grant allots money to cities and counties for housing rehabilitation and community development, including public facilities and economic development.

Community Facilities District. Under the Mello-Roos Community Facilities Act of 1982 (California Government

Code sections 53311 and following), a legislative body may create within its jurisdiction a special tax district that can finance tax-exempt bonds for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, and/or operation of public facilities, as well as public services for district residents. Special taxes levied solely within the district are used to repay the bonds. *See* MELLO-ROOS BONDS.

Community Noise Equivalent Level (CNEL). A 24-hour energy equivalent level derived from a variety of single-noise events, with weighting factors of 5 and 10 dBA applied to the evening (7 p.m. to 10 p.m.) and nighttime (10 p.m. to 7 a.m.) periods to allow for greater sensitivity to noise during these hours. *See* DAY-NIGHT AVERAGE SOUND LEVEL, dBA, DECIBEL.

Community Park. Land with full public access intended to provide recreation opportunities beyond those supplied by neighborhood parks. Community parks are larger in scale than neighborhood parks but smaller than regional parks. *See* NEIGHBORHOOD PARK, REGIONAL PARK.

Community Redevelopment Agency (CRA). A local agency created under California Redevelopment Law (California Health and Safety Code sections 33000 and following), or a local legislative body that has been elected to exercise the powers granted to such an agency, for the purpose of planning, developing, re-planning, redesigning, clearing, reconstructing, and/or rehabilitating all or part of a specified area with residential, commercial, industrial, and/or public (including recreational) structures and facilities. The redevelopment agency's plans must be compatible with adopted community general plans.

Community Service District (CSD). A geographic sub-area of a city or county used for the planning and delivery of parks, recreation, and other human services based on an assessment of the service needs of the population in that sub-area. A CSD is a taxation district with independent administration.

Compatibility. The characteristics of different uses or activities that permit them to be located near each other in harmony and without conflict. The designation of permitted and conditionally permitted uses in a zoning district is intended to achieve compatibility. Some elements affecting compatibility include intensity of occupancy as measured by dwelling units per acre; pedestrian or vehicular traffic generated; volume of goods handled; and environmental effects like noise, vibration, glare, air pollution, or radiation.

Concurrency. Installation and operation of facilities and services needed to meet the demands of new development simultaneous with the development. *See* GROWTH MANAGEMENT, CONGESTION MANAGEMENT PLAN.

Condemnation. The exercise by a public agency of the right of eminent domain. *See* EMINENT DOMAIN, TAKING.

Conditional Use. A use that may locate within a zone only upon taking measures to address issues that may make the use detrimental to the public health, safety and welfare and will not impair the integrity and character of the zoned district. *See* CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT, PERMITTED USE.

Conditional Use Permit (CUP). A discretionary permit issued by a hearing body to allow a conditional use that may or may not be allowable under the zoning code. The hearing body either approves the permit, subject to conditions, or denies such use for cause. Each application is considered on its individual merits.

Condominium. A structure of two or more units, the interior spaces of which are individually owned; the balance of the property (both land and building) is owned in common by the owners of the individual units.

Congestion Management Plan (CMP). A mechanism employing growth management techniques, including traffic level of service (LOS) requirements, standards for public transit, trip reduction programs, and capital improvement programs for the purpose of controlling and/or reducing the cumulative regional traffic impacts of development. *See* CONCURRENCY, GROWTH MANAGEMENT, LEVEL OF SERVICE (TRAFFIC).

Conservation Easement. A partial interest in land that severs the right to develop the land from its basic use, like low-density uses, open space or agriculture. The right to develop the land is usually held by a land trust or other entity that monitors the land and enforces the terms of the easement. The underlying owner of the land can continue to use the land according to the terms of the easement. *See* EASEMENT.

Consumer Price Index (CPI). A statistical description of price levels provided by the U. S. Department of Labor. The change in this index from year to year is used to measure the cost of living and economic inflation.

Cooperative. A group of dwellings or an apartment building that is jointly owned by the residents, the common ownership including the open space and all other parts of the property. The purchase of stock entitles the buyer to sole occupancy but not the individual ownership of a specified unit.

Council of Governments. (COG). A Regional planning agency. A COG board is made up of representative elected officials from the cities and counties within the region. Primary functions include determining how the regional housing needs assessment numbers will be distributed between communities within the region and where certain transportation investments will be made. *See* REGIONAL HOUSING NEEDS PLAN.

Covenant. A private legal restriction that places a burden on a parcel of land in favor of another parcel. The restriction is recorded in the deed. Covenants are most commonly used in

the establishment of a subdivision to restrict the use of all individual lots in the development to a certain type of use (like single-family units), but may also be used to guarantee views and solar access.

Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions (CC&Rs). A term used to describe restrictive limitations—usually recorded as covenants—that may be placed on property and its use, and which usually are made a condition of holding title or lease. They are intended to preserve the physical nature and character of the development.

Critical Facility. Facilities housing or serving many people, that are necessary in the event of an earthquake or flood, like hospitals, fire, police, and emergency service facilities, utility “lifeline” facilities, like water, electricity, and gas supply, sewage disposal, and communications and transportation facilities.

Cul-de-sac. A short street or alley with only a single means of ingress and egress at one end and with a large turnaround at its other end.

Cumulative Impact. As used in the California Environmental Quality Act, the total impact resulting from the accumulated impacts of individual projects or programs over time. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Curb Cut. A ramp opening in a curb where vehicles or wheel chairs may enter or leave the roadway. The transition area between the curb and the ramp curb is called the “curb return.”

Day-Night Average Sound Level (Ldn). The A-weighted average sound level for a given area (measured in decibels) during a 24-hour period with a 10 dB weighting applied to night-time sound levels. The Ldn is approximately numerically equal to the Community Noise Equivalent Level for most environmental settings. *See* COMMUNITY NOISE EQUIVALENT LEVEL.

dBA. The “A-weighted” scale for measuring sound in decibels; weighs or reduces the effects of low and high frequencies in order to simulate human hearing. Every increase of 10 dBA doubles the perceived loudness though the noise is actually ten times more intense.

Debt Financing. Issuance of bonds and other debt instruments to finance municipal improvements and services.

Debt Instrument. Written pledge to repay debt such as bills, notes and bonds. *See* BOND.

Debt Service. Payment of principal and interest on long-term indebtedness.

Decibel (dB). A unit of sound pressure (abbreviated as dB) that is used to express noise level. The reference level is a sound pressure of 20 micro newtons per square meter. Zero decibels, the starting point of the scale, is about the level of the

weakest sound that can be heard by someone with very good hearing in an extremely quiet location. Typical examples of noise levels would be 50 decibels in an average residence; 90 decibels for someone standing 20 feet from a subway train; and 120 decibels if standing 200 feet from a jet.

Dedication. Property that is transferred from an owner to a public agency to be used for roads, parks, school sites or other public uses. Dedication requirements are often imposed as a condition of a tentative map, parcel map or as a condition of development. *See* CONDITIONAL USE, IN-LIEU FEE, PARCEL MAP, TENTATIVE SUBDIVISION MAP.

Deed Restriction. A private legal restriction on the use of land recorded in the deed. The restriction burdens or limits the use of the property in some way. *See* COVENANT, EASEMENT.

Defensible Space. (1) In firefighting and prevention, a 30-foot area of non-combustible surfaces separating urban and wild land areas. (2) In urban areas, open-spaces, entry points, and pathways configured to provide maximum opportunities to rightful users and/or residents to defend themselves against intruders and criminal activity.

Deficiency Plan. An action program for improving or preventing the deterioration of level of service on the Congestion Management Agency street and highway network. *See* CONGESTION MANAGEMENT PLAN, LEVEL OF SERVICE (TRAFFIC).

Density Bonus. The allocation of development rights that allows a parcel to accommodate additional square footage or additional residential units beyond the maximum for which the parcel is zoned. A housing development that provides 20 percent of its units for lower-income households, ten percent of its units for very-low income households, or 50 percent of its units for seniors is entitled to a density bonus and other concessions. *See* California Government Code section 65915.

Density Transfer. A way of retaining open space by concentrating densities—usually in compact areas adjacent to existing urbanization and utilities—while leaving unchanged historic, sensitive, or hazardous areas. In some jurisdictions, for example, developers can buy development rights of properties targeted for public open space and transfer the additional density to the base number of units permitted in the zone in which they propose to develop. *See* TRANSFER OF DEVELOPMENT RIGHTS.

Density. The average number of families, persons, housing units, jobs or other use per unit of land; usually density is expressed “per acre.” Densities specified in the general plan may be expressed in units per gross acre or per net developable acre. Thus, the density of a development of 300 units occupying 40 acres is 7.5 units per acre. Gross density includes the area necessary for streets, schools and parks. Net density does not include land area for public facilities.

Design Review; Design Control. The comprehensive evaluation of a development and its impact on neighboring properties and the community as a whole, from the standpoint of site and landscape design, architecture, materials, colors, lighting, and signs, in accordance with a set of adopted criteria and standards. “Design Control” requires that certain specific things be done and that other things not be done. Design Control language is most often found within a zoning ordinance. “Design Review” usually refers to a system set up outside of the zoning ordinance, whereby projects are reviewed against certain standards and criteria by a specially established design review board or committee. *See* ARCHITECTURAL CONTROL.

Detachment. Withdrawal of territory from a special district or city; the reverse of annexation. *See* ANNEXATION.

Detention Dam. Detention dams are constructed to retard flood runoff and minimize the effect of sudden floods. Detention dams fall into two main types. In one type, the water is temporarily stored and released through an outlet structure at a rate that will not exceed the carrying capacity of the channel downstream. Often, the basins are planted with grass and used for open space or recreation in periods of dry weather. The other type, most often called a retention pond, allows for water to be held as long as possible and may or may not allow for the controlled release of water. In some cases, the water is allowed to seep into the permeable banks or gravel strata in the foundation. This latter type is sometimes called a water-spreading dam or dike because its main purpose is to recharge the underground water supply. Detention dams are also constructed to trap sediment. These are often called debris dams. *See* STORMWATER DETENTION.

Developable Land. Land that is suitable as a location for structures and that can be developed free of significant impact on natural resource areas.

Development Agreement. A legislatively approved contract between a jurisdiction and a person having legal or equitable interest in real property within the jurisdiction that “freezes” certain rules, regulations, and policies applicable to development of a property for a specified period of time, usually in exchange for certain concessions by the owner. *See* California Government Code section 65865.

Development Fees. This is a fee or charge imposed on developers to pay for the costs to the community of providing services to a new development. It is a means of providing a fund for financing new public improvements without resorting to deficit financing.

Discretionary Project. Under the California Environmental Quality Act and generally, an activity which requires the public agency to exercise judgment in deciding whether or not to

approve or deny a project, as opposed to an administrative action. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Documentary Transfer Tax. Also called Real Property Transfer Tax, this tax is imposed on the transfer of ownership in real estate at a rate of \$0.55 per \$500.00 of property value.

Down-Zoning. A change in the zoning classifications of land to a classification permitting development that is less intensive or dense, like from multifamily residential to single-family residential or from commercial to residential. A change of zoning in the opposite direction is referred to as up-zoning. *See* ZONING.

Due Process (of Law). A requirement that legal proceedings be conducted fairly. Such protections may include, depending on the proceeding, the right to be heard, the right to rebut evidence, that sufficient evidence is presented to reach an informed option, and that conflicts of interest have been avoided.

Earmarked funds. Funds that have been tagged or “earmarked” for a specific purpose. *See* GENERAL FUND.

Easement. Usually the right to use property owned by another for specific purposes or to gain access to another property. For example, utility companies often have easements on the private property of individuals to be able to install and maintain utility facilities.

Effluent. A discharge of pollutants, with or without treatment, into the environment.

Emergency Shelter. A facility that provides immediate short-term housing and supplemental services for the homeless. Shelters come in many sizes, but an optimum size is considered to be 20 to 40 beds. Supplemental services may include food, counseling, and access to other social programs. *See* TRANSITIONAL HOUSING.

Eminent Domain. The right of a public entity to acquire private property for public use upon the payment of just compensation. *See* TAKING.

Emission Standard. The maximum amount of pollutant that can legally discharged from a single source, either mobile or stationary.

Encroachment. Any obstruction or protrusion into a right of way or adjacent property, whether on the land or above it.

Encumbrance. An anticipated expenditure committed for the payment of goods and services not yet received or paid for.

Endangered Species. Animal or plant species designated as endangered under federal or state law, whose prospects for survival and reproduction are in immediate jeopardy from one or more causes. *See* HABITAT CONSERVATION PLAN.

Environment. Under the California Environmental Quality Act, “the physical conditions which exist within the area which will be affected by a proposed project, including land, air, water, minerals, flora, fauna, noise, objects of historic or aesthetic significance.” *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Environmental Impact Report (EIR). A report required pursuant to the California Environmental Quality Act that assesses all the environmental characteristics of an area, determines what effects or impacts will result if the area is altered or disturbed by a proposed action, and identifies alternatives or other measures to avoid or reduce those impacts. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, INITIAL STUDY.

Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). Under the National Environmental Policy Act, a statement on the effect of development proposals and other major actions that significantly affect the environment. *See* NATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY ACT.

Environmental Justice. The fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies. *See* California Government Code section 65040.12.

Erosion. (1) The loosening and transportation of rock and soil debris by wind, rain, or running water. (2) The gradual wearing away of the upper layers of earth.

Exaction. A contribution or payment required as an authorized precondition for receiving a development permit; usually refers to mandatory dedication (or fee in lieu of dedication) requirements found in many subdivision regulations. *See* DEDICATION, IN-LIEU FEE.

Excise Tax. Tax placed on a person for a voluntary act, making the tax avoidable. Includes sales and use tax, business license tax, transient occupancy tax, utility users tax, etc. Phrase “excise tax” is most commonly used to refer to a parcel tax. *See* AD VALOREM TAX, PARCEL TAX, TRANSIENT OCCUPANCY TAX, UTILITY USERS TAX.

Expansive Soils. Soils that swell when they absorb water and shrink as they dry.

Expenditure. The actual payment for goods and services. *See* APPROPRIATION.

Expressway. A divided multi-lane major arterial street for through traffic with partial control of access and with grade separations at major intersections. *See* ARTERIAL, FREEWAY, PARKWAY.

Exurban Area. The region that lies beyond a city and its suburbs.

Fair Market Rent. Amount of rent, including utility allowances, determined by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for purposes of administering the Section 8 Existing Housing Program. *See* SECTION 8 RENTAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

Family. (1) Two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption (U.S. Bureau of the Census). (2) An individual or a group of persons living together who constitute a bona fide single-family housekeeping unit in a dwelling unit, not including a fraternity, sorority, club, or other group of persons occupying a hotel, lodging house or institution of any kind (California). *See* HOUSEHOLD.

Farmers Home Administration (FmHA). A federal agency that provides loans and grants for improvement projects and low-income housing.

Fault. A fracture in the earth's crust forming a boundary between rock masses that have shifted.

Feasible. Capable of being accomplished in a successful manner within a reasonable time taking into account economic, environmental, social, and technological factors.

Fee Interest. Entitles a landowner to exercise complete control over use of land, subject only to government land use regulations.

Fees. Also known as monetary exactions, fees require project proponents to pay certain amounts in order to have their applications processed (the fees reimburse the agency for the expenses of processing the application). Fees also may be assessed to mitigate the impact of a proposed development on the community (for example, school facilities fees to help expand the schools to assure they have enough capacity for the demand created by a new housing development). State law closely regulates the adoption, levy, collection and challenge to development fees imposed by a local public agency. It applies to both fees imposed on a broad class of projects by legislation of general applicability and fees imposed on a project-specific basis. *See* EXACTION, IMPACT FEE.

Field Act. Legislation, passed after a 1933 Long Beach earthquake that collapsed a school, that established more stringent structural requirements and standards for construction of schools than for other buildings. *See* California Education Code sections 17280; 81130 and following.

Final Subdivision Map. A map of an approved subdivision filed in the county recorder's office. It usually shows surveyed lot lines, street right-of-ways, easements, monuments, and distances, angles, and bearings, pertaining to the exact dimensions of all parcels, street lines and so forth. *See* TENTATIVE SUBDIVISION MAP, PARCEL MAP.

Finding. A determination or conclusion based on the evidence presented to a hearing body in support of its decision. When it presents its decision, the body is often required to demonstrate in writing that the facts presented in evidence support its decision in conformance with the law.

Fire Hazard Zone. An area where, due to slope, fuel, weather, or other fire-related conditions, the potential loss of life and property from a fire necessitates special fire protection measures and planning before development occurs.

Fiscal Impact Analysis. A projection of the direct public costs and revenues resulting from population or employment change to the local jurisdiction(s) in which the change is taking place. Enables local governments to evaluate relative fiscal merits of general plans, specific plans, or projects. *See* GENERAL PLAN, SPECIFIC PLAN.

Fiscal Year. The period designated for the beginning and ending of financial transactions. Nearly all agency fiscal years begin on July 1 and end June 30 of the following year.

Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM). For each community, the official map on which the Federal Insurance Administration has delineated areas of special flood hazard and the risk premium zones applicable to that community.

Flood, 100-Year. The magnitude of a flood expected to occur on the average every 100-years, based on historical data. The 100-year flood has a one percent chance of occurring in any given year. *See* BASE FLOOD.

Floodplain Fringe. All land between the floodway and the upper elevation of the 100-year flood. *See* FLOOD, 100-YEAR.

Floodplain. The relatively level land area on either side of the banks of a stream regularly subject to flooding. That part of the floodplain subject to a one percent chance of flooding in any given year is designated as an "area of special flood hazard" by the Federal Insurance Administration.

Floodway. The channel of a river or other watercourse and the adjacent land areas that must be reserved in order to discharge the "base flood" without cumulatively increasing the water surface elevation more than one foot. No development is allowed in floodways. *See* BASE FLOOD.

Floor Area Ratio (FAR). The gross floor area permitted on a site divided by the total net area of the site, expressed in decimals to one or two places. For example, on a site with 10,000 net square feet of land area, a floor area ratio of 1.0 will allow a maximum of 10,000 gross square feet of building floor area to be built. On the same site, an FAR of 1.5 would allow 15,000 square feet of floor area; an FAR of 2.0 would allow 20,000 square feet; and an FAR of 0.5 would allow only 5,000 square feet. Also commonly used in zoning, FARs typically are

applied on a parcel-by-parcel basis as opposed to an average FAR for an entire land use or zoning district. *See* ZONING.

Floor Area, Gross. The sum of the horizontal areas of the several floors of a building measured from the exterior face of exterior walls, or from the centerline of a wall separating two buildings, but not including any space where the floor-to-ceiling height is less than six feet. Some agencies exclude specific kinds of space (for example, elevator shafts, parking decks) from the calculation of gross floor area.

Footcandle. The unit of illumination when the foot is the unit of length.

Franchise. Fee paid to a municipality from a franchisee for “rental” or “toll” for the use of city streets and rights-of-way.

Freeway. A high-speed, high-capacity, limited-access road serving regional and countywide travel. Such roads are free of tolls, as contrasted with turnpikes or other toll roads. Freeways generally are used for long trips between major land use generators. At Level of Service E, they carry approximately 1,875 vehicles per lane per hour in both directions. Major streets cross at a different grade level. *See* EXPRESSWAY, LEVEL OF SERVICE (TRAFFIC).

Frontage. The frontage, or front, of a lot is usually defined as the side nearest the street.

Fund Balance. Difference between the assets (revenues and other resources) and liabilities (expenditures incurred or committed to) of a particular fund.

Fund. Accounting entity with a set of self-balancing revenue and expenditure accounts used to record the financial affairs of a governmental organization. *See* EXPENDITURE.

Gann Initiative. *See* PROPOSITION 4.

General Fund. Fund used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund (like enterprise or grant funds). Usually, the General Fund is the largest fund in an agency. *See* EARMARKED FUNDS.

General Obligation (G.O.) Bonds. Bonds issued through a governmental entity which have the legal authority to levy a tax on real and personal property located within the governmental boundaries at any rate necessary to collect enough money each year to pay for principal and interest due. *See* BOND, LIMITED OBLIGATION BONDS.

General Plan. The general plan is the foundation for local land use planning. The plan provides a vision for the foreseeable planning horizon—usually 10 to 20 years—and translates it into goals and policies for the physical development of the community. All other land use ordinances and policies flow from the general plan. The general plan covers all of the land within the jurisdiction and any additional land that, in the

agency’s judgment, bears relation to its planning. *See* California Government Code section 65300. *See also* SPECIFIC PLAN.

General Revenue. Those revenues that cannot be associated with a specific expenditure, such as property taxes (other than voter approved indebtedness), sales tax, and business license tax. *See* EARMARKED FUNDS, EXPENDITURE.

General Tax. Tax used for general agency purposes which is deposited into the general fund. *See* GENERAL FUND.

G.O. Bonds. *See* GENERAL OBLIGATION (G.O.) BONDS.

Grade. (1) Leveling or smoothing the contours of a property. (2) The rate of rise or descent of a sloping surface, usually expressed in degrees or a percentage calculated by the number of feet of rise per 100 feet of horizontal distance. (A 10 percent grade would mean a 10 foot vertical rise over 100 feet of horizontal distance.)

Granny Flat. *See* SECOND UNIT.

Grants. Contributions of cash or other assets from another governmental agency to be used or expended for a specified purpose, activity or facility. *See* EARMARKED FUNDS.

Gross Acreage. The entire acreage of a site. Most communities calculate gross acreage to the centerline of proposed bounding streets and to the edge of the right-of-way of existing or dedicated streets. *See* NET ACREAGE.

Ground Failure. Ground movement or rupture caused by strong shaking during an earthquake. Includes landslide, lateral spreading, liquefaction, and subsidence.

Groundwater. Water under the earth’s surface, often confined to aquifers capable of supplying wells and springs. *See* AQUIFER.

Groundwater Recharge. The natural process of infiltration and percolation of rainwater from land areas or streams through permeable soils into water-holding rocks that provide underground storage (aquifers). *See* AQUIFER.

Group Home; Group Care Facility. Any facility used to provide non-medical residential care, day treatment, adult day care, or foster family agency services. Typically used to assist abused or neglected children or people who are physically disabled or mentally impaired.

Growth Management. The use by a community of a wide range of techniques in combination to determine the amount, type, and rate of development desired by the community and to channel that growth into designated areas. Growth management policies can be implemented through public infrastructure ordinances (“concurrency”), urban limit lines, standards for levels of service, phasing, and other programs. *See* CONCURRENCY, CONGESTION MANAGEMENT PLAN.

Guideway. A roadway system that guides the vehicles using it as well as supporting them. A monorail is one such system. The most familiar and still most used guideway is the railroad. Most guideway transit systems make use of wayside electrical power for propulsion.

Habitat. The physical location or type of environment in which an organism or biological population lives or occurs.

Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP). A process established under Section 10 of the Endangered Species Act which allows the incidental taking of a listed, threatened, or endangered species upon the approval of a "single" or "multi" species plan. The development of such plans requires extensive studies, research, and coordination between federal, state, and local agencies and with citizen groups. The HCP must show how the impacts of the taking have been minimized and mitigated to the maximum extent practicable, that adequate funding for the plan will be provided, and that the taking will not appreciably reduce the likelihood of the survival and recovery of the species in the wild.

Hazardous Material. Any substance that, because of its quantity, concentration, or physical or chemical characteristics, poses a significant present or potential hazard to human health and safety or to the environment if released into the workplace or the environment. The term includes, but is not limited to, hazardous substances and hazardous wastes.

Highest and Best Use. The use of a property that will bring the greatest profit to its owners. In theory, the economics of the real estate market establish a maximum value for each parcel of land at any given time. However, owners are not necessarily entitled to that use, particularly when that use may have negative effects on the use and enjoyment of neighboring properties.

High-Occupancy Structure. All pre-1935 buildings with over 25 occupants and all pre-1976 buildings with over 100 occupants.

High-Occupancy Vehicle (HOV). Any vehicle other than a driver-only automobile (for example, a vanpool, a bus, or a car carrying two or more persons).

Historic Preservation. The preservation of historically significant structures and neighborhoods in order to facilitate restoration and rehabilitation of the building(s) to a former condition.

Home Owner's Association. A non-profit organization operating under recorded legal agreements running with the land. Generally, each lot owner in a condominium or similar planned development becomes a member upon purchase and each lot is subject to a charge for a proportionate share of the expenses for the organization's activities, like maintaining

common areas, landscaping, recreation facilities and parking areas.

Household. All those persons, related or unrelated, who occupy a single housing unit. *See* FAMILY.

Households, Number of. The count of all year-round housing units occupied by one or more persons. The concept of household is important because the formation of new households generates the demand for housing. Each new household formed creates the need for one additional housing unit or requires that one existing housing unit be shared by two households. Thus, household formation can continue to take place even without an increase in population, thereby increasing the demand for housing.

Housing and Community Development, Department of (HCD). The state agency responsible for assessing, planning for, and assisting communities to meet the needs of low- and moderate-income households.

Housing and Urban Development, U.S. Department of (HUD). A cabinet-level department of the federal government that administers housing and community development programs.

Housing Authority, Local (LHA). A local housing agency established in state law, subject to local activation and operation. Originally intended to manage certain federal subsidies, but vested with broad powers to develop and manage other forms of affordable housing.

Housing Unit. A house, an apartment, a mobilehome or trailer, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied as a separate living quarters, or, if vacant, is intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters (2000 U.S. Census definition).

Impact Fee. A fee, also called a development fee, levied on the developer of a project by a city, county, or other public agency as compensation for otherwise-unmitigated impacts the project will produce. Development fees must not exceed the estimated reasonable cost of providing the service for which the fee is charged. *See* California Government Code sections 66000 and following.

Impervious Surface. A surface through which water cannot penetrate, like a roof, road, sidewalk, or paved parking lot. The amount of impervious surface increases with development and establishes the need for drainage facilities to carry the increased runoff.

Inclusionary Zoning. Provisions established by a public agency to require that a specific percentage of housing units in a project or development remain affordable to very low- and low-income households for a specified period. Often such regulations require a minimum percentage of housing for low-

and moderate-income households in new housing developments and in conversions of apartments to condominiums.

Incorporation. Creation of a new city.

Incubator Space. Retail or industrial space that is affordable to new, low-margin businesses.

Industrial. A land use classification often divided into “heavy industrial” uses, like construction yards, quarrying, and factories; and “light industrial” uses, like research and development and less intensive warehousing and manufacturing.

Infill Development. Development of vacant land (usually individual lots or leftover properties) within areas that are already largely developed.

Infrastructure. Public services and facilities like sewage-disposal systems, water-supply systems, other utility systems, schools, and roads.

Initial Study. Under the California Environmental Quality Act, a preliminary analysis of the potential environmental impacts of a proposed project prepared by the lead agency. This process is used to determine whether an Environmental Impact Report must be prepared, or a Negative Declaration will be sufficient. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Initiative. A ballot measure used to enact new legislation. In California, city and county initiative measures may be placed on the ballot by petition of the voters or action of the governing body.

In-Lieu Fee. Cash payments that may be required of an owner or developer as a substitute for a dedication of land, usually calculated in dollars per lot, and referred to as in lieu fees or in lieu contributions. *See* DEDICATION, EXACTION.

Institutional Uses. (1) Publicly or privately owned and operated activities like hospitals, convalescent hospitals, intermediate care facilities, nursing homes, museums, and schools and colleges; (2) churches and other religious organizations; and (3) other non-profit activities of a welfare, educational, or philanthropic nature that cannot be considered residential, commercial, or industrial.

Intensity, Building. For residential uses, the actual number or the allowable range of dwelling units per net or gross acre. For non-residential uses, the actual or the maximum permitted floor area ratios (FARs). *See* FLOOR AREA RATIO.

Interagency. Indicates cooperation between or among two or more discrete agencies in regard to a specific program.

Interim Zoning. *See* MORATORIUM.

Intermittent Stream. A stream that normally flows for at least 30 days after the last major rain of the season and is dry a large part of the year.

Investment Earnings. Revenue earned from the investment of idle public funds.

Jobs/Housing Balance. The availability of affordable housing for employees. The jobs/housing ratio divides the number of jobs in an area by the number of employed residents. A ratio of 1.0 indicates a balance. A ratio greater than 1.0 indicates a net in-commute; less than 1.0 indicates a net out-commute.

Joint Powers Authority (JPA). A legal arrangement that enables two or more units of government to share authority in order to plan and carry out a specific program or set of programs that serves both units.

Land Banking. The purchase of land by a local government for use or resale at a later date. Banked lands have been used for development of low- and moderate-income housing, expansion of parks, and development of industrial and commercial centers. Federal rail-banking law allows railroads to bank unused rail corridors for future rail use while allowing interim use as trails.

Landmark. (1) A building, site, object, structure, or significant tree having historical, architectural, social, or cultural significance and marked for preservation by the local, state, or federal government. (2) A visually prominent or outstanding structure or natural feature that functions as a point of orientation or identification.

Landscaping and Lighting Act of 1972. The 1972 Act lets cities, counties and special districts levy assessments for land purchase and the construction, operation, and maintenance of parks, landscaping, lighting, traffic signals and graffiti abatement.

Landslide. Downslope movement of soil and/or rock, which typically occurs during an earthquake or following heavy rainfall.

Lateral Spreading. Lateral movement of soil, often as a result of liquefaction during an earthquake. *See* LIQUEFACTION.

Leapfrog Development. New development separated from existing development by substantial vacant land.

Lease. A contractual agreement by which an owner of real property (the lessor) gives the right of possession to another (a lessee) for a specified period of time (term) and for a specified consideration (rent).

Leasehold Interest. (1) The interest that the lessee has in the value of the lease itself in condemnation award determination. (2) The difference between the total remaining rent under the lease and the rent the lessee would currently pay for similar space for the same time period.

Level of Service (LOS) Standard. A standard used by government agencies to measure the quality or effectiveness of a municipal service like police, fire, or library, or the performance of a facility, like a street or highway.

Level of Service (Traffic). A scale that measures the amount of traffic that a roadway or intersection can accommodate, based on such factors as maneuverability, driver dissatisfaction, and delay. (See Page X)

Levy. (verb) To impose taxes, special assessments or service charges for the support of governmental activities; (noun) the total amount of taxes, special assessments or service charges imposed by a governmental agency. See SERVICE CHARGES.

Licenses and Permits. Charge designed to reimburse agency for costs of regulating activities being licensed, like the licensing of animals, bicycles, etc.

Lien. A claim on assets, especially property, for the payment of taxes or utility service charges. See SERVICE CHARGES.

Life-Cycle Costing. A method of evaluating a capital investment that takes into account the sum total of all costs associated with the investment over the lifetime of the project.

Light-Duty Rail Transit (LRT). Streetcars or trolley cars that typically operate entirely or substantially in mixed traffic and in non-exclusive, at-grade rights-of-way. Passengers typically board vehicles from the street level (as opposed to a platform that is level with the train) and the driver may collect fares. Vehicles are each electrically self-propelled and usually operate in one or two-car trains.

Limited Obligation Bonds. Similar to general obligation bonds except that security for the issuance is limited exactly to the revenues pledged in the bond statement and not to the full faith and credit of the city. See BOND, GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS.

Linkage. With respect to jobs/housing balance, a program designed to offset the impact of employment on housing need within a community, whereby project approval is conditioned on the provision of housing units or the payment of an equivalent in-lieu fee. The linkage program must establish the cause-and-effect relationship between a new commercial or industrial development and the increased demand for housing.

Liquefaction. The transformation of loose, wet soil from a solid to a liquid state, often as a result of ground shaking during an earthquake.

Liquidity. The ability to convert a security into cash promptly with minimum risk of principal.

Live-Work Quarters. Buildings or spaces within buildings that are used jointly for commercial and residential purposes where

the residential use of the space is secondary or accessory to the primary use as a place of work.

Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO).

Commissions within each county that review and evaluate all proposals for formation of special districts, incorporation of cities, annexation to special districts or cities, consolidation of districts, and merger of districts with cities.

Local Coastal Program (LCP). A combination of a local government's land use plans, zoning ordinances, zoning district maps, and (within sensitive coastal resources areas) other implementing actions that together meet the local requirements of, and implement the provisions and policies of, the California Coastal Act of 1976.

Local Coastal Program Land Use Plan. The relevant portion of a local government general plan or coastal element that details type, location, and intensity of land use, applicable resource protection and development policies, and, where necessary, implementation actions.

Lot. The basic development unit – an area with fixed boundaries, used or intended to be used by one or more uses within one building and its accessory building(s). A lot must meet the requirements of the zoning district in which it is located and must front on a public street or an approved private street.

Lot Line Adjustment. The adjustment of a lot line between two or more existing parcels where land taken from one parcel is added to an adjacent parcel and where a greater number of parcels than originally existed are not thereby created.

Low-Income Household. A household with an annual income usually no greater than 80 percent of the area median family income adjusted by household size, as determined by a survey of incomes conducted by a city or a county, or in the absence of such a survey, based on the latest available eligibility limits established by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for the Section 8 housing program. See SECTION 8 RENTAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

Low-Income Housing Tax Credits. Tax reductions provided by the federal and state governments for investors in housing for low-income households.

Manufactured Housing. Residential structures that are constructed entirely in a factory and that, since June 15, 1976, have been regulated by the federal Manufactured Home Construction and Safety Standards Act of 1974 under the administration of the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. See MOBILEHOME, MODULAR UNIT.

Marks-Roos Bonds. Bonds authorized by the Marks-Roos Local Bond Pooling Act of 1985 which provide local agencies with extremely flexible financing powers through participation

in joint powers authorities. *See* BOND, JOINT POWERS AUTHORITY.

Mean. The average of a number of figures computed by adding up all the figures and dividing by the number of figures. Compare MEDIAN and MODE.

Mean High Tide Line. The average high tide line in coastal zones. The state of California owns all lands located below the mean high tide line.

Mean Sea Level. The average altitude of the sea surface for all tidal stages.

Median Strip. The dividing area, either paved or landscaped, between opposing lanes of traffic on a roadway.

Median. The middle number in a series of items in which fifty percent of all figures are above and fifty percent are below. Compare with MEAN and MODE.

Mello-Roos Bonds. Locally issued bonds that are repaid by a special tax imposed on property owners within a community facilities district established by a governmental entity. The bond proceeds can be used for public improvements and for a limited number of services. Named after the program's legislative authors.

Mello-Roos Community Facilities Tax. Special non ad valorem tax imposed to finance public capital facilities and services in connection with new development.

Mello-Roos District. A distinct entity of government for the purpose of imposing and collecting the Mello-Roos Community Facilities Tax. A local agency and a Mello-Roos District may share a common governing body and common boundaries.

Metes and Bounds. A system of describing or identifying land using measures (metes) and direction (bounds) from an identifiable point of reference like a monument or other marker, the corner of intersecting streets, or some other permanent fixture.

Microclimate. The climate of a small, distinct area, like a city street or a building's courtyard; can be favorably altered through functional landscaping, architecture, or other design features.

Mineral Resource. Land on which known deposits of commercially viable mineral or aggregate deposits exist. This designation is applied to sites determined by the California Geological Survey as being a resource of regional significance and is intended to help maintain the quarrying operations and protect them from encroachment of incompatible land uses.

Minipark. A small neighborhood park of approximately one acre or less. *See* NEIGHBORHOOD PARK.

Minor Land Division. Contiguous property which is partitioned into four or fewer lots usually qualifies as a minor land division.

Mitigated Negative Declaration. A written statement by the lead agency that revisions to a project, agreed to by the applicant, would avoid potential significant adverse impacts, and there is no substantial evidence that the project, as revised, will have a significant effect on the environment. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, NEGATIVE DECLARATION.

Mitigation Measures. In the context of the California Environmental Quality Act, measures that modify a project to reduce or eliminate a significant environmental impact. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Mitigation Monitoring Program. A program which is adopted as part of the Mitigated Negative Declaration or Environmental Impact Report process that establishes a reporting system designed to ensure compliance to and implementation of the adopted mitigation measures. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT, MITIGATED NEGATIVE DECLARATION.

Mixed-Use. Properties on which various uses like office, commercial, institutional, and residential are combined in a single building or on a single site in an integrated development project with significant functional interrelationships and a coherent physical design. A "single site" may include contiguous properties.

Mobilehome. A structure, transportable in one or more sections, built on a permanent chassis and designed for use as a single-family dwelling unit that (1) has a minimum of 400 square feet of living space; (2) has a minimum width in excess of 102 inches; (3) is connected to all available permanent utilities; and (4) is tied down (a) to a permanent foundation on a lot either owned or leased by the homeowner or (b) is set on piers, with wheels removed and skirted, in a mobilehome park. *See* MANUFACTURED HOUSING, MODULAR UNIT.

Mode. In statistics, the number that occurs most frequently in a given series. Compare with MEAN, MEDIAN.

Moderate-Income Household. A household with an annual income between the lower income eligibility limits and 120 percent of the area median family income adjusted by household size, usually as established by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for the Section 8 housing program. *See* LOW-INCOME HOUSEHOLD, SECTION 8 RENTAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

Modular Unit. A factory-fabricated, transportable building or major component designed for use by itself or for incorporation with similar units on site into a structure for residential, commercial, educational, or industrial use. Differs

from mobilehomes and manufactured housing by (in addition to lacking an integral chassis or permanent hitch to allow future movement) being subject to California housing law design standards. California standards are more restrictive than federal standards in some respects (for example, plumbing and energy conservation). Also called factory-built housing and regulated by state law of that title. *See* MOBILEHOME, MANUFACTURED HOUSING.

Moratorium. A zoning designation that temporarily reduces or freezes allowable development in an area until a permanent classification can be fixed; generally assigned during general plan preparation to provide a basis for permanent zoning.

Motor Vehicle License Fee (VLF). VLF is fee for privilege of operating vehicle on public streets. VLF is levied annually at two percent of the market value of motor vehicles and is imposed by the state “in lieu” of local property taxes. VLF is also called Motor Vehicle in-Lieu Tax.

Multiple Family Residential. A type of housing that has several residential units on a parcel or parcels of land. Examples of multiple family residential housing include condominiums and apartments.

Municipal Improvement Act of 1913. Legislation allowing cities, counties, and special districts to fund everything included in the 1911 Act plus power and public transit facilities; assessments can be levied before construction begins.

National Ambient Air Quality Standards. The prescribed level of pollutants in the outside air that cannot be exceeded legally during a specified time in a specified geographical area.

National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA). An act passed in 1974 establishing federal legislation for national environmental policy, a council on environmental quality, and the requirements for environmental impact statements.

National Flood Insurance Program. A federal program that authorizes the sale of federally subsidized flood insurance in communities where such flood insurance is not available privately.

National Register of Historic Places. The official list, established by the National Historic Preservation Act, of sites, districts, buildings, structures, and objects significant in the nation's history or whose artistic or architectural value is unique.

Negative Declaration. In the context of the California Environmental Quality Act, a written statement briefly describing the reasons why a proposed project will not have a significant effect on the environment and does not require an Environmental Impact Report. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, MITIGATED NEGATIVE DECLARATION.

Neighborhood. A planning area commonly identified as such in a community's planning documents, and by the individuals residing and working within the neighborhood. Documentation may include a map prepared for planning purposes showing the names and boundaries neighborhoods.

Neighborhood Park. City- or county-owned land intended to serve the recreation needs of people living or working within one-half mile radius of the park.

Neighborhood Unit. According to one widely accepted concept of planning, the neighborhood unit should be the basic building block of the city. It is based on the elementary school, with other community facilities located at its center and arterial streets at its perimeter. The distance from the school to the perimeter should be a comfortable walking distance for a school-age child; there would be no through traffic uses. Limited industrial or commercial would occur on the perimeter where arterials intersect. This was a model for American suburban development after World War II.

Neotraditional Development. An approach to land use planning and urban design that promotes the building of neighborhoods with a mix of uses and housing types, architectural variety, a central public gathering place, interconnecting streets and alleys, and edges defined by greenbelts or boulevards. The basic goal is integration of the activities of potential residents with work, shopping, recreation, and transit all within walking distance.

Net Acreage. The portion of a site that can actually be built upon. The following generally are not included in the net acreage of a site: public or private road rights-of-way, public open-space, and flood ways. *See* GROSS ACREAGE.

Nexus. In general, a minimum threshold of connection necessary within a taxing jurisdiction to allow taxing authority over out-of-state individuals or businesses. There must be a reasonable connection (“nexus”) between required development impact fees and a development project subject to the fees. *See* California Government Code sections 66000 and following.

NIMBY. An acronym for “Not-In-My-Backyard.” This is a somewhat unflattering characterization for opponents of development projects, with the implication being that the opponents are advocating strictly based on personal self-interest as opposed to the larger community interests. Local agencies' alleged responsiveness to “NIMBY-ism” is one of the reasons some advocate that state law preempt local agencies' authority over certain kinds of land use decisions (*see for example*, AFFORDABLE HOUSING).

Noise. Any sound that is undesirable because it interferes with speech and hearing, or is intense enough to damage hearing, or is otherwise annoying. Noise, simply, is “unwanted sound.”

Noise Attenuation. Reduction of the level of a noise source using a substance, material, or surface, like earth berms and/or solid concrete walls.

Noise Contour. A line connecting points of equal noise level as measured on the same scale. Noise levels greater than the 60 Ldn contour (measured in dBA) require noise attenuation in residential development. *See* DAY-NIGHT AVERAGE SOUND LEVEL, dBA.

Non-Attainment. The condition of not achieving a desired or required level of performance. Frequently used in reference to air quality. *See* ATTAINMENT.

Nonconforming Use. A use that was valid when brought into existence, but by subsequent regulation becomes no longer conforming. “Non-conforming use” is a generic term and includes (1) non-conforming structures (by virtue of size, type of construction, location on land, or proximity to other structures), (2) non-conforming use of a conforming building, (3) non-conforming use of a non-conforming building, and (4) non-conforming use of land. Thus, any use lawfully existing on any piece of property that is inconsistent with a new or amended general plan, and that in turn is a violation of a zoning ordinance amendment subsequently adopted in conformance with the general plan, will be a non-conforming use. Typically, non-conforming uses are permitted to continue for a designated period of time, subject to certain restrictions.

Nonpoint Source Pollution. Sources for pollution that are less definable and usually cover broad areas of land, like agricultural land with fertilizers that are carried from the land by runoff, or automobiles. *See* POINT SOURCE POLLUTION.

Notice (of Hearing). A legal document announcing the opportunity for the public to present their views to an official representative or board of a public agency concerning an official action pending before the agency.

Notice of Completion (NOC). Under the California Environmental Quality Act, a notice issued and properly filed by the lead agency upon completion of the Draft Environmental Impact Report. The NOC contains a description of the proposed project. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Notice of Determination (NOD). Under the California Environmental Quality Act, a notice issued and properly filed by the lead agency upon its approval of a project subject to the California Environmental Quality Act, and stating whether or not the project will have a significant effect on the environment. The notice must be filed within five working days of the action approving a project. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Notice of Preparation (NOP). Under the California Environmental Quality Act, a brief notice issued by the lead

agency stating it plans to prepare an Environmental Impact Report for a proposed project. The notice is sent to responsible and trustee agencies and other interested agencies. These parties are asked to comment on the scope of the Environmental Impact Report and potential impacts of the proposed project. These comments are then used to further define the scope of the Environmental Impact Report. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT.

Official County Scenic Highway. A segment of state highway identified in the Master Plan of State Highways Eligible for Official Scenic Highway Designation and designated by the Director of the Department of Transportation (Caltrans).

Off-site Improvements. Conditions that can be required of a project that involves the installation of streets, curbs, gutters, sidewalks, street trees and other improvements that are located adjacent to the project on city-owned property.

Open-Space Land. Any parcel or area of land or water that is essentially unimproved and devoted to an open-space use for the purposes of (1) the preservation of natural resources, (2) the managed production of resources, (3) outdoor recreation, or (4) public health and safety.

Ordinance. A law or regulation set forth and adopted by a governmental authority, usually a city or county.

Outdoor Advertising Structure. Any device used or intended to direct attention to a business, profession, commodity, service, or entertainment conducted, sold, or offered elsewhere than upon the lot where such device is located. *See* SIGN.

Outdoor Recreation Use. A privately or publicly owned or operated use providing facilities for outdoor recreation activities.

Outer Approach Zone. Airspace in which an air-traffic controller initiates radar monitoring for incoming flights approaching an airport. *See* APPROACH ZONE, CLEAR ZONE, TRANSITION ZONE.

Overlay. A land use designation on the General Plan Land Use Map, or a zoning designation on a zoning map, that modifies the basic underlying designation in some specific manner. For example, overlay zones are often used to deal with areas with special characteristics, like flood zones or historical areas. *See* GENERAL PLAN, ZONING.

Parcel. A lot in single ownership or under single control, usually considered a unit for purposes of development.

Parcel Map (lot split). A subdivision map that divides a parcel up into four or fewer lots. The city or county can place conditions on the approval of parcel maps. *See* FINAL SUBDIVISION MAP, SUBDIVISION MAP ACT, TENTATIVE SUBDIVISION MAP.

Parcel Tax. Special non-ad valorem tax on parcels of property generally based on either a flat per-parcel rate or a variable rate depending on the size, use or number of units on the parcel. *See* AD VALOREM TAX, EXCISE TAX.

Park Land; Parkland. Land that is publicly owned or controlled for the purpose of providing parks, recreation, or open-space for public use. *See* COMMUNITY PARK, NEIGHBORHOOD PARK, REGIONAL PARK.

Parking Area, Public. An open area, excluding a street or other public way, used for the parking of automobiles and available to the public, whether for free or for compensation.

Parking Management. An evolving Transportation Demand Management technique designed to obtain maximum use from limited parking spaces. Can involve pricing and preferential treatment for High-Occupancy Vehicles, non-peak period users, and short-term users. *See* HIGH-OCCUPANCY VEHICLE, TRANSPORTATION DEMAND MANAGEMENT.

Parking Ratio. The number of parking spaces provided per 1,000 square feet of floor area, for example, 2.1 or “two per thousand.”

Parking Space, Compact. A parking space (usually 7.5 feet wide by 16 feet long when perpendicular to a driveway or aisle) permitted in some localities on the assumption that many modern cars are significantly smaller, and require less room, than a standard automobile. A standard parking space, when perpendicular to a driveway or aisle, is usually 8.5 feet wide by 18 feet long.

Parking, Shared. A public or private parking area used jointly by two or more uses.

Parks. Open-space lands whose primary purpose is recreation. *See* OPEN-SPACE LAND, COMMUNITY PARK, NEIGHBORHOOD PARK, REGIONAL PARK.

Parkway Strip. A piece of land located between the rear of a curb and the front of a sidewalk, usually used for planting low ground cover and/or street trees, also known as “planter strip.” *See* STREET TREE PLAN.

Parkway. An expressway or freeway designed for non-commercial traffic only; usually located within a strip of landscaped park or natural vegetation. *See* EXPRESSWAY, FREEWAY.

Pay As You Go. Concept of paying for capital projects when the initial cost is incurred, rather than over time through the use of debt financing. *See* CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT FINANCING.

Pay As You Use. Concept that debt financing enables the public entity to spread the cost of a capital project over time, as the project is being utilized. *See* CAPITAL OUTLAY, DEBT FINANCING.

Performance Standards. Zoning regulations that permit uses based on a particular set of standards of operation rather than on particular type of use. Performance standards provide specific criteria limiting noise, air pollution, emissions, odors, vibration, dust, dirt, glare, heat, fire hazards, wastes, traffic impacts, and visual impact of a use.

Permit. A specific authorization from a planning body to engage in a particular type of development or activity.

Permitted Use. An authorized use within a zoning district. *See* CONDITIONAL USE.

Plan Line. A precise line that establishes future rights-of-way along any portion of an existing or proposed street or highway and which is depicted on a map showing the streets and lot line or lines and the proposed right-of-way lines, and the distance thereof from the established centerline of the street or highway, or from existing or established property lines.

Planned Community. A large-scale development whose essential features are a definable boundary; a consistent, but not necessarily uniform, character; overall control during the development process by a single development entity; private ownership of recreation amenities; and enforcement of covenants, conditions, and restrictions by a master community association. *See* COVENANTS, CONDITIONS, AND RESTRICTIONS.

Planned Unit Development (PUD). A description of a proposed unified development, consisting at a minimum of a map and adopted ordinance setting forth the regulations governing, and the location and phasing of all proposed uses and improvements to be included in the development.

Planning Area. The area directly addressed by the general plan. A city's planning area typically encompasses the city limits and potentially annexable land within its sphere of influence.

Planning Commission. A body, usually having five or seven members, created by a city or county in compliance with California law which requires the assignment of the planning functions of the city or county to a planning department, planning commission, hearing officers, and/or the legislative body itself, as deemed appropriate by the legislative body. *See* California Government Code section 65100.

Point Source Pollution. In reference to water quality, a discrete source from which pollution is generated before it enters receiving waters, like a sewer outfall, or an industrial waste pipe. *See* NONPOINT SOURCE POLLUTION.

Police and Fire Special Tax. Special tax on parcels of property in support of police, fire protection or both.

Policy. A statement of a public body that forms the basis for enacting legislation or making decisions. The policies under which zoning ordinances are enacted and administered should be found in a community's general plan.

Poverty Level. As used by the U.S. Census, families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level based on a poverty index that provides a range of income cutoffs or “poverty thresholds” varying by size of family, number of children, and age of householder. The income cutoffs are updated each year to reflect the change in the Consumer Price Index.

Prime Agricultural Land. (1) Land used actively in the production of food, fiber, or livestock. (2) All land that qualifies for rating as Class I or Class II in the Natural Resources Conservation Service land use compatibility classifications. (3) Land that qualifies for rating 80 through 100 in the Storie Index Rating. *See* STORIE INDEX.

Prime Farmland. Land which has the best combination of physical and chemical characteristics for the production of crops. Prime Farmland must have been used for the production of irrigated crops within the last three years. Prime Farmland does not include publicly owned lands for which there is an adopted policy preventing agricultural use.

Principal. “Face” or “par value” of an instrument. It does not include accrued interest.

Private Road/Private Street. Privately owned (and usually privately maintained) motor vehicle access that is not dedicated as a public street. Typically the owner posts a sign indicating that the street is private property and limits traffic in some fashion. For density calculation purposes, some jurisdictions exclude private roads when establishing the total acreage of the site; however, aisles within and driveways serving private parking lots are not considered private roads.

Property Tax. An ad valorem tax imposed on real property (land and permanently attached improvements) and tangible personal property (movable property). *See* AD VALOREM TAX, ASSESSED VALUATION, GENERAL REVENUE, MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE FEE, TAX.

Proposition 4. Also called the Gann Initiative, this initiative, now Article XIII B of the state constitution, was drafted to be a companion measure to Proposition 13, Article XIII A of the constitution. Article XIII B limits growth in government spending to changes in population and inflation.

Proposition 13. Article XIII A of the California Constitution, commonly known as Proposition 13, which limits the maximum annual increase of any ad valorem tax on real property to 1 percent of the full cash value of such property.

Proposition 62. A 1986 proposition that, among other things, implemented a majority vote requirement for general taxes. This portion of Proposition 62 was later ruled unconstitutional.

Proposition 98. Passed in 1988, this measure establishes a minimum level of funding for public schools and community

colleges. This measure also provides that any state revenues in excess of the appropriations limit be spent on schools.

Proposition 172. A 1993 measure which places a one-half cent sales tax for local public safety in the constitution. The tax is imposed by the state and distributed to cities and counties.

Pro Rata. Refers to the proportionate distribution of something to something else or to some group, like the cost of infrastructure improvements associated with new development apportioned to the users of the infrastructure on the basis of projected use.

Public Records. Most public agency documents are public records that must be made available for public inspection upon request. For example, agendas and other documents distributed by any person to a majority of the legislative body in connection with any matter subject to discussion at a public meeting item are public records, which must be made available to the public “without delay.” If the agency distributes material prepared by it (including consultants) or a member of the legislative body during a meeting, copies of the material must be available for public inspection at the meeting. Materials prepared by some other person and distributed during a meeting must be made available after the meeting. *See* California Government Code sections 54957.5 and 6250 (open meetings law materials availability requirements). *See also* BROWN ACT.

Ranchette. A single dwelling unit occupied by a non-farming household on a parcel of 2.5 to 20 acres that has been subdivided from agricultural land.

Real Property Transfer Tax. *See* DOCUMENTARY TRANSFER TAX.

Reclamation. The reuse of resources, usually those present in solid wastes or sewage.

Reconstruction. As used in historic preservation, the process of reproducing by new construction the exact form and detail of a vanished structure as it appeared during a specific period of time. Reconstruction is often undertaken when the property to be reconstructed is essential for understanding and interpreting the value of a historic district and sufficient documentation exists to insure an exact reproduction of the original.

Recreation, Active. A type of recreation or activity that requires the use of organized play areas including, but not limited to, softball, baseball, football and soccer fields, tennis and basketball courts and various forms of children’s play equipment.

Recreation, Passive. Type of recreation or activity that does not require the use of organized play areas.

Redevelop. To demolish existing buildings; or to increase the overall floor area existing on a property; or both; irrespective of whether a change occurs in land use.

Referendum. A citizen challenge to a legislative action taken by a local agency. If enough signatures are filed, the governing body must either rescind its decision or place the issue on the ballot for a vote.

Regional. Pertaining to activities or economies at a scale greater than that of a single jurisdiction, and affecting a broad geographic area.

Regional Housing Needs Plan/Share. A quantification by a Council of Governments or by the California Department of Housing and Community Development of existing and projected housing need, by household income group, for all localities within a region. *See* COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS, HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

Regional Park. A park typically 150-500 acres in size focusing on activities and natural features not included in most other types of parks and often based on a specific scenic or recreational opportunity. *See* COMMUNITY PARK, NEIGHBORHOOD PARK, PARKS.

Rehabilitation. The repair, preservation, and/or improvement of substandard housing.

Reimbursement for State Mandated Costs. Requirement that the state must reimburse local agencies for the cost of state-imposed programs. Process is commonly called “SB 90” after its original 1972 legislation. *See* California Constitution article XIII B, section 6.

Relocation Permit. Needed if a building is to be moved to a lot within the city and if the building is to cross a public street, alley or easement.

Rents. Revenues received through the rental of public properties to private parties like convention space and library facilities.

Responsible Agency. In the California Environmental Quality Act, all public agencies other than the lead agency that have discretionary approval over a project. Responsible agencies send comments to the lead agency regarding the environmental impacts about which they have expertise. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT.

Retrofit. To add materials and/or devices to an existing building or system to improve its operation, safety, or efficiency. Buildings have been retrofitted to use solar energy and to strengthen their ability to withstand earthquakes, for example.

Rezoning. An amendment to the map and/or text of a zoning ordinance to effect a change in the nature, density, or intensity of uses allowed in a zoning district and/or on a designated parcel or land area. *See* ZONING.

Richter Scale. A measure of the size or energy release of an earthquake at its source. The scale is logarithmic; the wave

amplitude of each number on the scale is 10 times greater than that of the previous whole number.

Ridgeline. A line connecting the highest points along a ridge and separating drainage basins or small-scale drainage systems from one another.

Right-of-Way. A strip of land occupied or intended to be occupied by certain transportation and public use facilities, like roads, railroads, and utility lines.

Riparian Lands. Riparian lands are comprised of the vegetative and wildlife areas adjacent to perennial and intermittent streams. Riparian areas are delineated by the existence of plant species normally found near freshwater.

Riparian Rights. The right of a landowner make use of the water in a river or stream on or bordering a property.

Sales Tax. The sales tax is imposed on retailers for the privilege of selling tangible personal property in California. Tax base is the total retail price. *See* TAX BASE.

Sanitary Landfill. The controlled placement of refuse within a limited area, followed by compaction and covering with a suitable thickness of earth and other containment material.

Sanitary Sewer. A system of subterranean conduits that carries refuse liquids or waste matter to a plant where the sewage is treated, as contrasted with storm drainage systems (that carry surface water) and septic tanks or leech fields (that hold refuse liquids and waste matter on-site). *See* SEPTIC SYSTEM.

Scenic Highway Corridor. The area outside a highway right-of-way that is generally visible to persons traveling on the highway.

Scenic Highway/Scenic Route. A highway, road, drive, or street that, in addition to its transportation function, provides opportunities for the enjoyment of natural and man-made scenic resources and access or direct views to areas or scenes of exceptional beauty or historic or cultural interest. The aesthetic values of scenic routes often are protected and enhanced by regulations governing the development of property or the placement of outdoor advertising. Until the mid-1980's, general plans in California were required to include a Scenic Highways element.

Second Unit. A self-contained living unit, either attached to or detached from, and in addition to, the primary residential unit on a single lot. “Granny Flat” is one type of second unit intended for the elderly.

Section 8 Rental Assistance Program. A federal (the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development) rent-subsidy program that is one of the main sources of federal housing assistance for low-income households. The program operates by providing “housing assistance payments” to

owners, developers, and public housing agencies to make up the difference between the “Fair Market Rent” of a unit (set by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development) and the household’s contribution toward the rent, which is calculated at 30 percent of the household’s adjusted gross monthly income (GMI). “Section 8” includes programs for new construction, existing housing, and substantial or moderate housing rehabilitation.

Seismic. Caused by or subject to earthquakes or earth vibrations.

Senior Housing. Typically one- and two-bedroom apartments or condominiums designed to meet the needs of and restricted to occupancy by persons 62 years of age and older or, if more than 150 units, persons 55 years of age and older.

Seniors. Persons age 62 and older.

Septic System. A sewage-treatment system that includes a settling tank through which liquid sewage flows and in which solid sewage settles and is decomposed by bacteria in the absence of oxygen. Septic systems are often used for individual-home waste disposal where an urban sewer system is not available. *See* SANITARY SEWER.

Service Charges. Charges imposed to support services to individuals or to cover the cost of providing such services. The fees charged are limited to the cost of providing the service or regulation required (plus overhead).

Setback Regulations. The requirements that a building be set back a certain distance from the street (front), side or rear lot line. The frontage or front of a lot is usually defined as the side nearest the street. On a corner lot, the narrowest side is usually determined to be the front lot line. In triangular or other odd-shaped lots, rear lot lines may need to be defined more precisely in the code or judged by the planning commission or other hearing body with appropriate jurisdiction on a case-by-case basis.

Settlement. (1) The drop in elevation of a ground surface caused by settling or compacting. (2) The gradual downward movement of an engineered structure due to compaction. Differential settlement is uneven settlement, where one part of a structure settles more or at a different rate than another part.

Short-Term Financing Methods. Techniques used for many purposes, such as meeting anticipated cash flow deficits, interim financing of a project, and project implementation. Using these techniques involves issuance of short-term notes. Voter approval is not required.

Sign. Any outdoor or indoor object, device, display or structure that is used to advertise, identify, display, direct or attract attention to a person, organization, business, product, service, event or location by any means, including words,

letters, figures, design, symbols, fixtures, colors, illumination or projected images. *See* OUTDOOR ADVERTISING STRUCTURE.

Sign Permit. This permit allows for a sign to be erected in compliance with stated policies or conditions.

Siltation. (1) The accumulating deposition of eroded material. (2) The gradual filling in of streams and other bodies of water with sand, silt, and clay.

Single Room Occupancy (SRO). A single room, typically 80-250 square feet, with a sink and closet, but which requires the occupant to share a communal bathroom, shower, and kitchen. *See* AFFORDABLE HOUSING.

Site Plan. A plan, to scale, showing uses and structures proposed for a parcel of land. It includes lot lines, streets, building sites, public open space, buildings, major landscape features – both natural and man-made – and, depending on requirements, the locations of proposed utility lines.

Site Plan Review. The process whereby local officials, usually the planning commission and staff, review the site plans of a developer to assure that they meet the purposes and standards of the zone, provide for necessary public facilities like streets, parks, and schools, and protect adjacent properties through appropriate siting of structures and landscaping.

Solar Access. The provision of direct sunlight to an area specified for solar energy collection when the sun’s azimuth is within 45 degrees of true south.

Solar System, Active. A system using a mechanical device, like a pump or a fan, and energy in addition to solar energy to transport a conductive medium (air or water) between a solar collector and the interior of a building for the purpose of heating or cooling.

Solar System, Passive. A system that uses direct heat transfer from thermal mass instead of mechanical power to distribute collected heat. Passive systems rely on building design and materials to collect and store heat and to create natural ventilation for cooling.

Solid Waste. Any unwanted or discarded material that is not a liquid or gas. Includes organic wastes, paper products, metals, glass, plastics, cloth, brick, rock, soil, leather, rubber, yard wastes, and wood, but does not include sewage and hazardous materials. Organic wastes and paper products comprise about 75 percent of typical urban solid waste.

Special District. A governmental entity formed to deliver a specific service, like fire protection, water service or the maintenance of open space.

Special Tax. Tax earmarked for a specific purpose or governmental program. Special taxes require a two-thirds vote of the electorate voting in an election in order to be implemented. *See* COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICT, EARMARKED

FUNDS, MELLO-ROOS BONDS, MELLO-ROOS COMMUNITY FACILITIES TAX, POLICE AND FIRE SPECIAL TAX, TAX.

Specific Plan. A plan that an agency may adopt to implement the general plan in all or part of the area covered by the general plan. *See* California Government Code section 65450. A specific plan must specify in detail the land uses, public and private facilities needed to support the land uses, phasing of development, standards for the conservation, development, and use of natural resources, and a program of implementation measures, including financing measures. *See* GENERAL PLAN.

Sphere of Influence. The probable physical boundaries and service area of a local agency, as determined by the Local Agency Formation Commission of the county. *See* LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION.

Spot Zoning. The awarding of a use classification to an isolated parcel of land that is detrimental or incompatible with the uses of the surrounding area, particularly when such an act favors a particular owner. A special circumstance like historical value, environmental importance, or scenic value would justify special zoning for a small area. *See* ZONING.

Sprawl. Haphazard growth or outward extension of a city resulting from uncontrolled or poorly managed development.

State Clearinghouse. In California, the State Clearinghouse is part of the Governor's Office of Planning and Research, and is responsible for distributing environmental documents to state agencies. Lead agencies are required to submit their draft Environmental Impact Reports or negative declarations if a state agency is the lead agency, a state agency is a responsible agency or trustee agency or the project is of statewide, regional or area importance. *See* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT, NEGATIVE DECLARATION.

Storie Index. A numerical system (0-100) rating the degree to which a particular soil can grow plants or produce crops, based on four factors: soil profile, surface texture, slope, and soil limitations. *See* PRIME AGRICULTURAL LAND.

Stormwater Detention. Any storm drainage technique that retards or detains runoff, like detention or retention basins, parking lot storage, rooftop storage, porous pavement, or dry wells. *See* DETENTION DAM.

Street Tree Plan. A comprehensive plan for all trees on public streets that sets goals for solar access, and standards for species selection, maintenance, and replacement criteria, and for planting trees in patterns that will define neighborhood character while avoiding monotony or maintenance problems.

Streets, Major. The transportation network that includes a hierarchy of freeways, arterials, and collectors to service through traffic. *See* ARTERIAL, COLLECTOR, EXPRESSWAY, FREEWAY.

Streets, Minor. Local streets not shown on the Circulation Plan, Map, or Diagram, whose primary intended purpose is to provide access to fronting properties.

Streets, Through. Streets that extend continuously between other major streets in the community.

Strip Zoning. A zone normally consisting of a ribbon of uses fronting both sides of a major street and extending inward for approximately half a block. Strip commercial development is the most common form. It usually is characterized by an assortment of gas stations, drive-in and fast-food restaurants, motels, tourist shops, and some automobile sales and service operations.

Structure. Anything constructed or erected that requires location on the ground (excluding swimming pools, fences, and walls used as fences).

Subdivision. The division of a tract of land into defined lots, either improved or unimproved, which can be separately conveyed by sale or lease, and which can be altered or developed. The process often includes setting aside land for streets, sidewalks, parks, public areas, and other infrastructure needs—including the designation of the location of utilities.

Subdivision Map Act. California law that this act vests in local legislative bodies the regulation and control of the design and improvement of subdivisions, including the requirement for tentative and final maps. *See* California Government Code sections 66410 and following.

Subregional. Pertaining to a portion of a region.

Subsidence. The sudden sinking or gradual downward settling and compaction of soil and other surface material with little or no horizontal motion. Subsidence may be caused by a variety of human and natural activity, including earthquakes. *See* SETTLEMENT.

Subsidize. To assist by payment of a sum of money or by the granting of terms or favors that reduce the need for monetary expenditures. Housing subsidies may take the form of mortgage interest deductions or tax credits from federal and/or state income taxes, sale or lease at less than market value of land to be used for the construction of housing, payments to supplement a minimum affordable rent, and the like.

Substandard Housing. Residential dwellings that, because of their physical condition, do not provide safe and sanitary housing.

Substantial Evidence – Under some circumstances, a local agency's land use decision must be supported by what is called "substantial evidence" in light of the whole record. The public can assist the agency in gathering and putting information into the record that may provide the basis for the agency's decision. The agency's findings must be supported by

substantial evidence and then the findings must support the agency's decision.

Subvention. Subsidy or financial support received from county, state or federal government. The state and counties levy certain taxes that are "subvened" to cities, including motor vehicle license fees, state mandated costs and motor vehicle fuel tax. See MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE FEE, REIMBURSEMENT FOR STATE MANDATED COSTS.

Supplemental Property Tax. In the event a property changes ownership, the county collects a supplemental property tax assessment in the current tax year by determining a supplemental value. In future tax periods, the property carries the full cash value. See PROPERTY TAX, PROPOSITION 13.

Sustainability. Community use of natural resources in a way that does not jeopardize the ability of future generations to live and prosper.

Sustainable Development. Development that maintains or enhances equity, economic opportunity, and community well being while protecting and restoring the natural environment upon which people and economies depend. Sustainable development meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs.

Taking. The appropriation by government of private land for which just compensation must be paid. Another term for Eminent Domain. Often used when the claim is made that a government regulation is akin to eminent domain. See CONDEMNATION.

Tax. Compulsory charge levied by a government for the purpose of financing services performed for the common benefit. See TAX BASE, TAX RATE.

Tax Allocation Bonds. Bonds issued by redevelopment agencies to revitalize blighted and economically depressed areas of the community and to promote economic growth. See BLIGHT, BOND, COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY.

Tax Base. The objects or transactions to which a tax is applied (like parcels of property, retail sales, etc.). State law or local ordinances define the tax base and the objects or transactions exempted from taxation.

Tax Increment. Additional tax revenues that result from increases in property values within a redevelopment area. State law permits the tax increment to be earmarked for redevelopment purposes but requires at least 20 percent to be used to increase and improve the community's supply of low- and very-low income housing. See AFFORDABLE HOUSING.

Tax Increment Financing. A tax incentive designed to attract business investment by dedicating to the project area the new property tax revenues generated by redevelopment. The increase in revenues (increment) is used to finance

development-related costs in that district. See BLIGHT, COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY, PROPERTY TAX.

Tax Rate. The amount of tax applied to the tax base. The rate may flat, incremental or a percentage of the tax base, or any other reasonable method. See TAX, TAX BASE.

Telecommuting. Working at home or in a location other than the primary place of work and communicating with the workplace and conducting work via wireless or telephone lines, using modems, fax machines, or other electronic devices in conjunction with computers.

Temporary Use. A use established for a fixed period of time with the intent to discontinue such use upon the expiration of the time period.

Tentative Subdivision Map. A map showing the design of a proposed subdivision of five or more lots. It includes existing conditions in and around the subdivision. This is the stage when a city or county must place all the restrictions it deems necessary on the map. The term "tentative" is misleading, because additional conditions or substantive design changes cannot be required once a tentative subdivision map is approved. See FINAL SUBDIVISION MAP, SUBDIVISION MAP ACT.

Traffic Model. A mathematical representation of traffic movement within an area or region based on observed relationships between the kind and intensity of development in specific areas. Many traffic models operate on the theory that trips are produced by persons living in residential areas who are attracted by various non-residential land uses. See TRIP.

Traffic Zone. In a mathematical traffic model the area to be studied is divided into zones, with each zone treated as producing and attracting trips. The production of trips by a zone is based on the number of trips to or from work or shopping, or other trips produced per dwelling unit.

Transfer of Development Rights. Also known as "Transfer of Development Credits," a program that can relocate potential development from areas where proposed land use or environmental impacts are considered undesirable (the "donor" site) to another ("receiver") site chosen on the basis of its ability to accommodate additional units of development beyond that for which it was zoned, with minimal environmental, social, and aesthetic impacts.

Transient Occupancy Tax. Local tax on persons staying 30 days or less in a hotel, inn, motel, tourist home, non-membership campground or other lodging facility. Also called Transient Lodging Tax or Bed Tax. See AD VALOREM TAX, EXCISE TAX, TAX.

Transit. The conveyance of persons or goods from one place to another by means of a local public transportation system.

Transit-Dependent. Refers to persons unable to operate automobiles or other motorized vehicles, or those who do not own motorized vehicles. Transit-dependent citizens must rely on transit, paratransit, or owners of private vehicles for transportation. Transit-dependent citizens include the young, the disabled, the elderly, the poor, and those with prior violations of motor vehicle laws.

Transit, Public. A system of regularly scheduled buses and/or trains available to the public on a fee-per-ride basis. Also called mass transit.

Transition Zone. Controlled airspace extending upward from 700 or more feet above the ground wherein procedures for aircraft approach have been designated. The transition zone lies closer to an airport than the outer approach zone and outside of the inner approach zone. *See* APPROACH ZONE, CLEAR ZONE, OUTER APPROACH ZONE.

Transitional Housing. Shelter provided to the homeless for an extended period, often as long as 18 months, and generally integrated with other social services and counseling programs to assist in the transition to self-sufficiency through the acquisition of a stable income and permanent housing. *See* EMERGENCY SHELTER.

Transit-Oriented Development (TOD). Moderate- to higher-density development, located within easy walk of a major transit stop, generally with a mix of residential, employment, and shopping opportunities designed for pedestrians without excluding the auto. TOD can be new construction or redevelopment of one or more buildings whose design and orientation facilitate transit use. *See* California Department of Transportation, *Statewide Transit-Oriented Development Study* (2002).

Transportation Demand Management (TDM). A strategy for reducing demand on the road system by reducing the number of vehicles using the roadways and/or increasing the number of persons per vehicle. TDM attempts to reduce the number of persons who drive alone during the commute period and to increase the number in carpools, vanpools, buses or trains, or walking or biking. TDM can be an element of TSM (*see* below).

Transportation Systems Management (TSM). A comprehensive strategy developed to address the problems caused by additional development, increasing trips, and a shortfall in transportation capacity. Transportation Systems Management focuses on more efficiently utilizing existing highway and transit systems rather than expanding them. TSM measures are characterized by their low cost and quick implementation time frame, like computerized traffic signals, metered freeway ramps, and one-way streets.

Transportation Tax. Special tax imposed by counties for county transportation needs. Typically collected with the sales

and use tax, some cities receive a portion of the transportation tax usually in .25 percent tax rate increments. *See* AD VALOREM TAX, SPECIAL TAX, TAX.

Trees, Street. Trees strategically planted—usually in parkway strips, medians, or along streets—to enhance the visual quality of a street. *See* MEDIAN STRIP, PARKWAY STRIP, STREET TREE PLAN.

Trip. A one-way journey that proceeds from an origin to a destination via a single mode of transportation; the smallest unit of movement considered in transportation studies. Each trip has one “production end,” (or origin—often from home, but not always), and one “attraction end,” (destination). *See* TRAFFIC MODEL.

Trip Generation. The dynamics that account for people making trips in automobiles or by means of public transportation. Trip generation is the basis for estimating the level of use for a transportation system and the impact of additional development or transportation facilities on an existing, local transportation system. Trip generations of households are correlated with destinations that attract household members for specific purposes.

Truck Route. A path of circulation required for all vehicles exceeding set weight or axle limits, a truck route follows major arterials through commercial or industrial areas and avoids sensitive areas.

Turbidity. A thick, hazy condition of air or water resulting from the presence of suspended particulates or other pollutants.

Uniform Building Code (UBC). A national, standard building code that sets forth minimum standards for construction. *See* BUILDING CODE.

Uniform Housing Code (UHC). State housing regulations governing the condition of habitable structures with regard to health and safety standards and providing for the conservation and rehabilitation of housing in accordance with the Uniform Building Code (UBC).

Urban. Of, relating to, characteristic of, or constituting a city. Urban areas are generally characterized by moderate and higher density residential development, commercial development, and industrial development, and the availability of public services required for that development, specifically central water and sewer, an extensive road network, public transit, and other such services (for example, safety and emergency response). Development not providing such services may be “non-urban” or “rural.” The California Environmental Quality Act defines “urbanized area” as an area that has a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. *See* California Public Resources Code section 21080.14(b). *See also* CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT, URBAN LAND USE.

Urban Design. The attempt to give form, in terms of both beauty and function, to selected urban areas or to whole cities. Urban design is concerned with the location, mass, and design of various urban components and combines elements of urban planning, architecture, and landscape architecture.

Urban Growth Boundary. An officially adopted and mapped line dividing land to be developed from land to be protected for natural or rural uses. Urban growth boundaries (also called urban limit lines) are regulatory tools, often designated for long periods of time (20 or more years) to provide greater certainty for both development and conservation goals. (Source: Greenbelt Alliance).

Urban Land Use. Residential, commercial, or industrial land use in areas where urban services are available.

Urban Reserve. An area outside of an urban service area but within an urban growth boundary, in which future development and extension of municipal services are contemplated but not imminent.

Urban Services. Utilities (like water, gas, electricity, and sewer) and public services (like police, fire, schools, parks, and recreation) provided to an urbanized or urbanizing area.

Urban Services Area. (1) An area in which urban services will be provided and outside of which such services will not be extended. (2) Developed, undeveloped, or agricultural land, either incorporated or unincorporated, within the sphere of influence of a city, which is served or will be served during the first five years of an adopted capital improvement program by urban facilities, utilities, and services. The boundary around an urban service area is called the “urban service area boundary” and is to be developed in cooperation with a city and adopted by the county’s local agency formation commission. See California Government Code section 56080.

Use Tax. The use tax is imposed on the user of a product whenever the sales tax does not apply, such as on goods purchased out-of-state and delivered for use in California and on long-term leases. Tax base is the total retail price. See AD VALOREM TAX, TAX, TAX BASE.

Utility Corridors. Rights-of-way or easements for utility lines on either publicly or privately owned property. See EASEMENT, RIGHT-OF-WAY.

Utility Users Tax. Tax imposed on the consumer (residential and/or commercial) of any combination of electric, gas, cable television, water, and telephone services. See EXCISE TAX, TAX.

Variance. A device which grants a property owner relief from certain provisions of a zoning ordinance when, because of the particular physical surroundings, shape, or topographical condition of the property, compliance would result in a particular hardship upon the owner, as distinguished from a mere inconvenience or a desire to make more money. A

variance may be granted, for example, to reduce yard or setback requirements, or the number of parking or loading spaces.

Vehicle-Miles Traveled (VMT). A key measure of overall street and highway use. Reducing VMT is often a major objective in efforts to reduce vehicular congestion and achieve regional air quality goals.

Very-Low Income Household. A household with an annual income usually no greater than 50 percent of the area median family income adjusted by household size, as determined by a survey of incomes conducted by a city or a county, or in the absence of such a survey, based on the latest available eligibility limits established by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for the Section 8 housing program. See SECTION 8 RENTAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

Vested Right. A right that has become absolute and fixed and cannot be denied by subsequent conditions or changes in regulations, unless it is taken and paid for. There is no vested right to an existing zoning classification. Once development has been started or completed, there is a right to maintain that particular use, regardless of the classification given the property.

View Corridor. The line of sight - identified as to height, width, and distance - of an observer looking toward an object of significance to the community (like ridgelines, rivers and historic buildings, for example); the route that directs the viewers attention.

Viewshed. The area within view from a defined observation point.

VLF. See MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE FEE.

Volume-to-Capacity Ratio. A measure of the operating capacity of a roadway or intersection, in terms of the number of vehicles passing through, divided by the number of vehicles that theoretically could pass through when the roadway or intersection is operating at its designed capacity. Abbreviated as “V/C.” At a V/C ratio of 1.0, the roadway or intersection is operating at capacity. If the ratio is less than 1.0, the traffic facility has additional capacity. Although ratios slightly greater than 1.0 are possible, it is more likely that the peak hour will elongate into a peak period. See LEVEL OF SERVICE (TRAFFIC).

Watercourse. Natural or once natural flowing (perennially or intermittently) water including rivers, streams, and creeks. Includes natural waterways that have been channelized, but does not include manmade channels, ditches, and underground drainage and sewage systems.

Water-Efficient Landscaping. Landscaping designed to minimize water use and maximize energy efficiency.

Watershed. The total area above a given point on a watercourse that contributes water to its flow; the entire

region drained by a waterway or watercourse that drains into a lake, or reservoir.

Water Table. The upper surface of groundwater, or that level below which the soil is seasonally saturated with water.

Wetlands. Transitional areas between terrestrial and aquatic systems where the water table is usually at or near the surface, or the land is covered by shallow water. Under a “unified” methodology now used by all federal agencies, wetlands are defined as “those areas meeting certain criteria for hydrology, vegetation, and soils.”

Wildlife Refuge. An area maintained in a natural state for the preservation of both animal and plant life.

Williamson Act. Known formally as the California Land Conservation Act of 1965, it was designed as an incentive to retain prime agricultural land and open-space in agricultural use, thereby slowing its conversion to urban and suburban development. The program entails a ten-year contract between the city or county and an owner of land whereby the land is taxed on the basis of its agricultural use rather than its market value. The land becomes subject to certain enforceable restrictions, and certain conditions need to be met prior to approval of an agreement.

Woodlands. Lands covered with woods or trees.

Yard. The open space between a lot line and the buildable area within which no structure may be located, except as provided in the zoning ordinance.

Yield. The total amount of revenue a government expects to receive from a tax, determined by multiplying the tax rate by the tax base. Also, the annual rate of return on an investment, expressed as a percentage of the investment. *See* TAX, TAX BASE, TAX RATE.

Zero Lot Line. A development approach in which a building is sited on one or more lot lines. Conceivably, three of the four sides of the building could be on the lot lines. The intent is to allow more flexibility in site design and to increase the amount of usable open space on the lot

Zoning. The division of a city or county by legislative regulations into areas, or zones, that specify allowable uses for real property and size restrictions for buildings within these areas; a program that implements policies of the general plan. *See* GENERAL PLAN, INCLUSIONARY ZONING, REZONING, SPECIFIC PLAN, SPOT ZONING.

Zoning Amendment. An amendment to or a change in the zoning ordinance. Rezoning can take three forms. 1) a comprehensive revision or modification of the zoning text and map; 2) a text change in zoning requirements; and 3) a change in the zoning designation of a particular parcel or parcels of land.

Zoning District. A designated section of a city or county for which prescribed land use requirements and building and development standards are uniform.

Zoning Map. The officially adopted zoning map specifying the uses permitted within certain areas.

ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

A	Agricultural	CUP	Conditional Use Permit
ACOE	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	CWA	Federal Clean Water Act
ADA	Americans with Disabilities Act (1990)	dB	Decibel
ADT	Average Daily Trips made by vehicles or persons in a 24-hour period	DFG	Department of Fish and Game
ADU	Accessory Dwelling Unit	DOE	Department of Energy (U.S.)
af	acre foot	DOT	Department of Transportation (U.S.)
AIA	American Institute of Architects	DU	Dwelling Unit
AICP	American Institute of Certified Planners	EIR	Environmental Impact Report (California)
ALUC	Airport Land Use Commission	EIS	Environmental Impact Statement (Federal)
APA	American Planning Association	EJ	Environmental Justice
AQMD	Air Quality Management District.	EPA	Federal Environmental Protection Agency
ARB	Air Resources Board	ESA	Federal Endangered Species Act
ASCE	American Society of Civil Engineers	FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
BAT	Best Available Technology	FAR	Floor Area Ratio
BID	Business Improvement District	FAUS	Federal Aid to Urban Systems
BLM	Bureau of Land Management	FEMA	Federal Emergency Management Agency
BMP	Best Management Practices	FHA	Federal Housing Administration
BMR	Below-Market Rate Dwelling Unit	FHWA	Federal Highway Administration
C	Commercial zone/use of specified intensity	FIA	Fiscal Impact Analysis (also Federal Insurance Administration)
C	Commercial	FIR	Fiscal Impact Report
CAA	Clean Air Act	FIRE	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate
CAD	Computer Aided Design	FIRM	Flood Insurance Rate Map
CalEPA	California Environmental Protection Agency	FM	Facility Mapping
CBD	Central Business District	FmHA	Farmers Home Administration
CC&Rs	Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions	FPPC	Fair Political Practices Commission (California)
CDBG	Community Development Block Grant	FTA	Federal Transit Administration
CEQA	California Environmental Quality Act	FWS	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
CESA	California Endangered Species Act	GIS	Geographic Information Systems
CFD	Mello-Roos Community Facilities District	GLA	Gross Leasable Area
cfs	Cubic Feet per Second	GMI	Gross Monthly Income
CHFA	California Housing Finance Agency	GPS	Global Positioning System
CIP	Capital Improvements Program	HAP	Housing Assistance Plan
CMP	Congestion Management Plan	HCD	California Department of Housing and Community Development
CNEL	Community Noise Equivalent Level	HCP	Habitat Conservation Plan
CPI	Consumer Price Index	HOV	High-Occupancy Vehicle
COG	Council of Governments	HTF	Housing Trust Fund
CRA	Community Redevelopment Agency	HUD	U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
CSA	Community Service District	I	Industrial
		ISTEA	Intermodal Surface Transportation Efficiency Act

JPA	Joint Powers Authority	QOL	Quality of Life
LAFCO	Local Agency Formation Commission	R	Residential
LCP	Local Coastal Plan/Program	R-1,2	Residential Zone/use of specified intensity
LHA	Local Housing Authority	RDA	Redevelopment Agency
LOS	Level of Service	RFP	Request for Proposal
LRT	Light-duty Rail Transit	RFQ	Requests for Qualifications
M - 1, 2.	Manufacturing Zone	RLUIPA	Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act
MF	Multifamily	ROW	Right-of-Way
MGD	Millions of Gallons per Day	RPA	Regional Planning Agency
MH	Manufactured Housing	RTPA	Regional Transportation Planning Agency
MOU	Memorandum of Understanding	SFD	Single-Family Dwelling
MPD	Master Planned Community	SLAPP	Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation
MSCP	Multi-Species Conservation Plan	SRO	Single-Room Occupancy
MXD	Mixed Use Development	STIP	State Transportation Improvement Plan
NAHB	National Association of Home Builders	TDM	Transportation Demand Management
NAHRO	National Association of Housing & Redevelopment Officials	TDR	Transfer of Development Rights
NCCP	Natural Communities Conservation Plan	TEA-21	Federal Transportation Equity Act for the 21 st Century
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act	TMDL	Total Maximum Daily Load
NGO	Nongovernmental Organization	TOD	Transit-Oriented Development
NHPA	National Historic Preservation Act	TOT	Transient Occupancy Tax
NMFS	National Marine Fisheries Service	TSM	Transportation Systems Management
NOC	Notice of Completion (CEQA)	UBC	Uniform Building Code
NOD	Notice of Determination (CEQA)	UGB	Urban Growth Boundary
NOP	Notice of Preparation (CEQA)	UHC	Uniform Housing Code
NPDES	National Pollution Discharge Elimination System	UMTA	Urban Mass Transportation Administration
NRCS	National Resources Conservation Service	USDA	U.S. Department of Agriculture
OPR	Governor's Office of Planning and Research (California)	USDI	U.S. Department of the Interior
P&Z	Planning and Zoning	USFS	U.S. Forest Service
PC	Planning Commission	USFWS	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
PCD	Planned Commercial Development	USGS	U.S. Geological Survey
PDR	Purchase of Development Rights	VLF	Vehicle License Fee
PHT	Peak Hour Traffic (or Peak Hour Trips)	VMT	Vehicle Miles Traveled
PID	Planned Industrial Development	WMD	Watershed Management Program
PPB	Parts Per Billion	WQMP	Water Quality Management Plan
PPM	Parts per Million	ZLL	Zero Lot Line
PUD	Planned Unit Development	ZO	Zoning Ordinance



Planning Commissioner's Handbook, 2004 Update

The *Planning Commissioner's Handbook* describes the tools available for planning commissioners and others to assist in reaching the community's goal of quality planning. The Handbook is an excellent reference for new and long-term commissioners and planners, and includes several chapters on subjects such as legal authority, general procedures, policy and programs and working relationships. The Handbook's 11 well-organized chapters provide the basics for what you need to know to make decisions in today's planning environment.

The *Planning Commissioner's Handbook* is available from the League for \$35 for city officials and \$55 for non-city officials plus shipping & handling; price includes sales tax. There is a ten percent discount on orders of five or more of the same publication. For more information on League publications visit the CityBooks bookstore at www.cacities.org/store.

LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA CITIES

Planning Commissioner's Handbook, 2004

All prices include sales tax — prepayment is required.

QUANTITY	PRICE	Name _____
City official price		Organization _____
SKU #1564 \$35 each:	_____ = \$ _____	Title _____
Non-city official price		Street Address (no P.O. box please) _____
SKU #1566 \$55 each:	_____ = \$ _____	_____
Shipping/Handling Charges		City _____
ORDER AMOUNT	ADD	State _____ Zip _____
\$1 - \$9.99	\$3.00	Telephone _____
\$10 - \$24.99	\$7.00	Please check which applies:
\$25 - \$74.99	\$9.00	<input type="checkbox"/> City Official <input type="checkbox"/> Others
\$75 - \$124.99	\$13.00	
\$125 - \$199.99	\$16.00	
\$200 - \$349.99	\$20.00	
\$350 and up	\$8% of total	
SHIPPING/HANDLING \$ _____		
TOTAL \$ _____		

All orders are shipped UPS Ground unless otherwise requested. Shipping & handling are charged one time, up front, for the entire order.

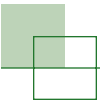


Name of the Card Holder _____

VISA/MC Card No. _____

Signature _____ Exp. Date _____

Please make checks payable to: **League of California Cities**
Mail payment to: League of California Cities, Attention: Publications, 1400 K Street, 4th Floor, Sacramento, CA 95814
Credit card orders may be faxed to: (916) 658-8220 or order online at www.cacities.org/store
Questions: Call (916) 658-8257



Item 4c.

By Jim

Greenbelts

Pressures on open space may lead to major compromises

If you're like me, you've somehow come to believe that greenbelts are vestiges of the Middle Ages. It's easy to visualize a castle or town wall, dotted with gates, surrounding and defending the more densely developed town, which is then encircled by the rural area—the greenbelt—that provided the food for those inside the walls. Historically, that is indeed the case; formally and legally, it is not.

As a planning tool, the greenbelt—an area surrounding a city in which development is restricted—is a relatively recent phenomenon. And in England, greenbelts are currently the focal point of an intense debate about housing affordability and the efficiency of the country's planning system.

A half-century in the making

Greenbelts find their origins as a city planning concept in the garden city movement of the early 20th century. A green "ribbon" five miles from central London was first proposed by Dame Henrietta Barnett in 1910. Dame Barnett's proposal

was an extension of her ideas for Hampstead Heath, a "garden" suburb for London, which she had proposed with Ebenezer Howard, the founder of the garden city movement.

But it took another 25 years until this proposal was formalized (the London County Council Scheme of 1935), another three years until the concept appeared in legislation (the Greenbelt Act of 1938), and six more years before it was formally proposed in a plan (the 1944 Greater London Plan). The Town and Country Planning Act of 1947, the basis for England's current land-use planning system, added impetus to the movement by advocating better separation of rural and urban areas.

Refinement of the greenbelt concept and precise mapping of the London greenbelt, the first in the U.K., were not final until 1955, when the Minister of Housing, Duncan Sandys, codified the concept and extended its use outside of the London area.

In essence, the establishment of England's greenbelts was the culmination of nearly a half-

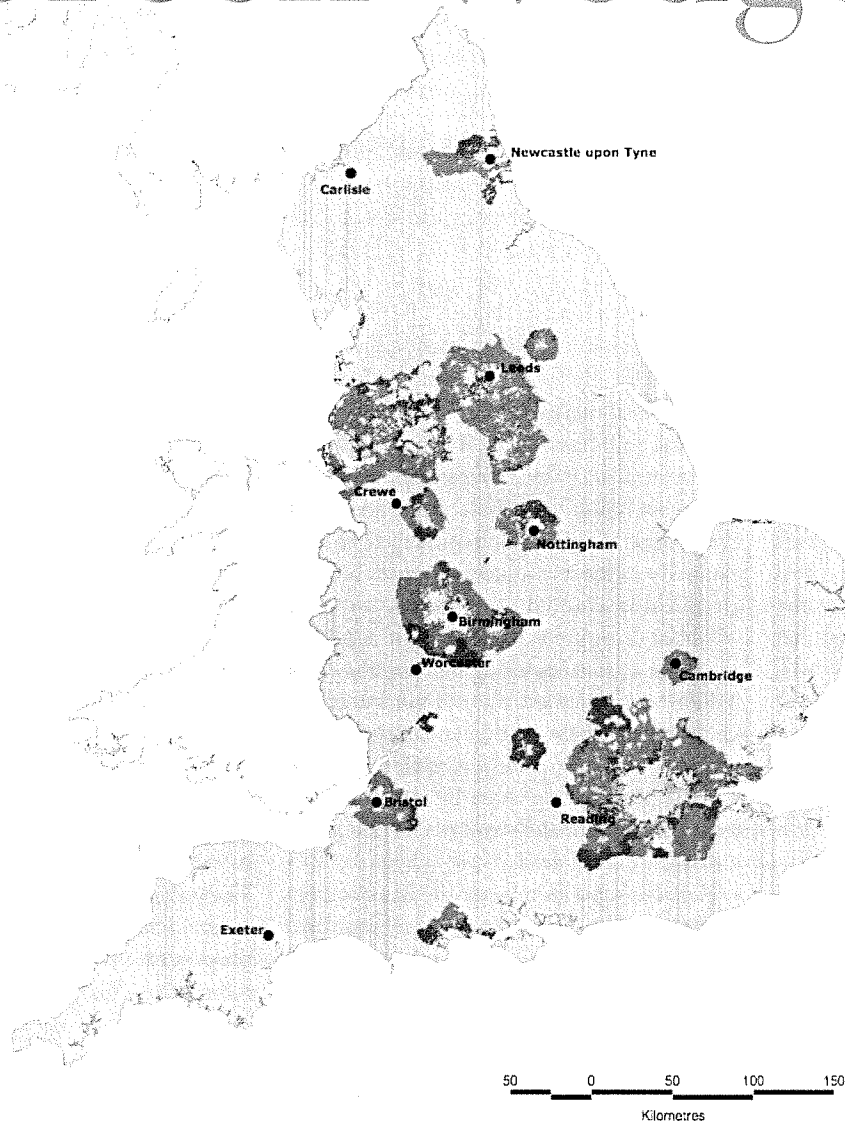
century of pressure from environmental groups to preserve English countryside and historical sites from the threat of urban sprawl. Between 1919 and 1939, half of the "market-garden" land of Middlesex and thousands of acres of other agricultural land that had been used to feed the population of London had disappeared as a result of such sprawl.

Another development pattern that threatened the countryside was "ribbon development." In the U.S. we would call this "strip development": long, narrow commercial development abutting urban arterials. In England this tended to be residential, spurred by the growing use of the automobile in the 1920s and 1930s. After World War II, planners there recognized that ribbon development was highly inefficient, both difficult to service and requiring long commutes on heavily congested urban arterials (not highways as yet) as residences spread out from towns and cities.

After the formal establishment of the London greenbelt, greenbelts became a huge success by

ecimovich

or Green Wedges?



Campania et Protect Rural England base map reproduced from Ordnance Survey mapping © Crown copyright, 2008.

England's greenbelts are under pressure because of the government's commitment to develop three million new housing units by 2020. Pond Meadow (opposite) is part of the Oxford Green Belt.

nearly any standard of measurement, and those who were living within a greenbelt at the time saw the character of their towns protected from the problems associated with city living.

Planners and academics, especially as they watched the aesthetic and economic consequences of sprawl in the U.S. in the late 20th century, championed the environmental preservation provided by the greenbelts as well as the increased density of existing urban areas that was brought about by forcing development within those boundaries. Those within cities appreciated being able to get out into the rolling hills in the countryside that so defines England.

The popularity of the greenbelt concept led officials to expand the Metropolitan Green Belt (the one surrounding London) in 1971. In the 27 years since that expansion, 14 more English cities have surrounded themselves with greenbelts. A bit less than 13 percent of all the land in England is currently protected from intensive development by greenbelt status.

Planning Policy Guidance Note 2
Planning Policy Guidance (PPG) Notes are just that: statements of national policy to guide local planning in England (not the United Kingdom as a whole). Unlike "guidelines" (as used in U.S.

planning parlance), they are legally binding.

The current PPG2, which is specific to greenbelts, was first published in 1995. The five purposes for greenbelts, as defined in PPG2, are:

- To check the unrestricted sprawl of large built-up areas
- To prevent neighboring towns from merging into one another
- To assist in safeguarding the countryside from encroachment
- To preserve the setting and special character of historic towns
- To assist in urban regeneration by encouraging the recycling of derelict and other urban land

PPG2 was amended in 2001 in order to more closely tie greenbelt policy with sustainable development policy; specify objectives for land use in a greenbelt; confirm a long-term commitment to greenbelts; and better define appropriate and inappropriate development in the greenbelt.

The objectives for land uses allowed in the greenbelt are defined as follows:

- To provide the urban population with access to the open countryside
- To provide opportunities for outdoor sport and recreation near urban areas
- To retain attractive landscapes and enhance landscapes near where people live
- To improve damaged and derelict land around towns
- To secure nature conservation interest
- To retain land in agricultural, forestry, and related uses

And the amendments to PPG2 are quite specific about the kinds of new development to be allowed. These include farming and forestry, recreational facilities, cemeteries, some changes to or replacement of existing dwellings, limited infill (especially in major developed sites identified in local plans), and—most crucially—limited affordable housing for local community needs under development plan policies that accord with PPG3.

In the crosshairs

The mention of PPG3 is a reference to the provisions in Planning Policy Guidance 3, which deals with housing, and, in this case, specifically to its provisions for affordable housing.

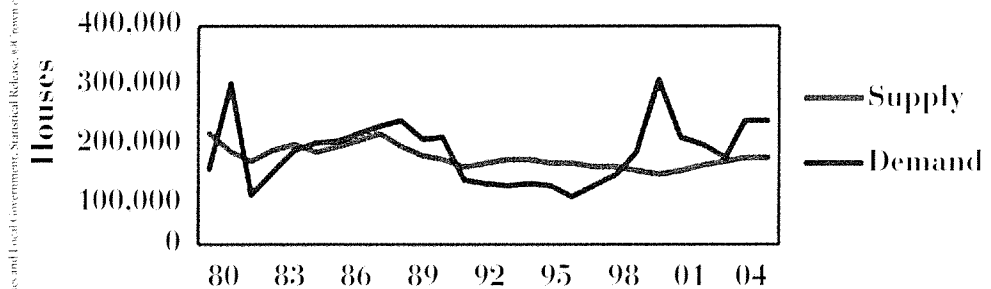
As noted before (see “The U.K. Housing Gap,” December 2007), England has an affordable housing crisis.

England’s average housing price is 11 times the nation’s average household income. Nearly four million people are already on waiting lists for social (that is, subsidized) housing. Approximately 223,000 new households are being created annually in Britain (by children moving into the market; single-person households; immigration; and older people living longer and moving to more suitable accommodations).

Only 185,000 new housing units are being built, if that. Land supply is constrained by regional disparities in job opportunities (that is, land is already built out in most job centers); opposition to use of the greenbelts for greenfield development; and the desire to preserve cultural and historic properties.

The government’s response to the crisis, *Homes for the Future: More Affordable, More Sustainable* (The Housing Green Paper), says that 240,000 new homes must be built annually to meet an

Housing Market



About 223,000 new households are being created annually in Britain, but only 185,000 new housing units are being built.

overall goal of two million new homes by 2016 and three million by 2020. The Social Market Foundation, an English think tank, estimates that, even building at the current density of London, nearly two million of the three million planned residences would have to be built in greenfield areas and the greenbelts.

The housing green paper seems to acknowledge that as well, pointing out that the three million new homes are “the minimum needed,” implying that brownfields and government-owned land—the preferred option for new development among those interested in protecting the greenbelts—will not be enough to satisfy the overall need.

Kate Barker, a member of the Bank of England’s monetary policy committee, was hired to assess the English planning system in 2005. The Barker report called for loosening greenbelt development restrictions. In remarks that angered conservation and rural groups, Barker said that much of the greenbelt is “low-value agricultural land, with little landscape quality and limited public access.” Her report declared that large swaths of urban “fringe” land is often run down and should instead be used for homes or businesses.

But she also argued that development that takes place in greenbelts would be truly sustainable housing development because developing there would allow a greater jobs-housing balance and fewer vehicle hours and miles traveled. Indeed, others have feared that the government’s push for zero emissions housing may not necessarily lead to sustainable housing. (See “The U.K. Housing Gap,” December 2007.)

In response to Barker’s suggestion, the housing and planning minister, Baroness Andrews,

said, “There will be no change to the robust protection of the greenbelt.” And the Council for the Protection of Rural England described the Social Market Foundation report as “a simplistic exercise that is dangerously flawed. . . . Relaxing planning controls over development in the greenbelt would unleash a wave of unsustainable urban sprawl.”

Government stance

During a board meeting held in October 2007, the government’s own conservation advisor, Natural England, considered “Natural England’s Policy Position on Housing Growth and Green Infrastructure: Pre-scoping paper on Principles.” The policy paper seemed to echo many of the points made in the Barker report. In essence, the paper argues for a “network” of green spaces rather than a blanket designated area.

“We have to consider the option of permitting development on the greenbelt in order to minimise impacts on the natural environment elsewhere,” the policy paper says. “Of course, some greenbelt land will not be suitable for development. This includes environmental designations, floodplains and strategic gaps to maintain separation of settlements. These areas could be the basis of a new, less extensive, greenbelt. *Its form would probably be one of green gaps, green wedges and buffers rather than continuous belts*” (emphasis added).

Andrew Wood, Natural England’s director of policy, told the press that “large pieces” of the greenbelt are “comparatively boring.” He added: “Trees are there but they are not high quality in conservation terms and the environment is not great. What we are saying is let’s make the greenbelt ‘green.’”

Green gaps

The “green gaps, green wedges, and buffers” mentioned in the paper appear to respond to the common perception that one particular aspect of greenbelts has been incredibly successful: They make the rural-urban edge more distinct, protect their respective characters, and protect cultural and historic places.

Two local plans (in the cities of Stockton and Dover) provide discrete definitions for “green wedge.” In essence, a green wedge is an area of open countryside extending into urban areas but ensuring the separation between specific settlements and communities. As the paper says, if you discard the idea of a continuous “belt” and thereby redefine the concept of the green space that makes up the greenbelt, you have these terms to apply instead.

What the proposal ultimately seems to be pushing for is physical and functional connectivity of green spaces that would link green areas from within cities out into the countryside but still provide buffers and recreational opportunities.

Such green links, the paper says, might also promote greater ecological and biological diversity, greater use of green infrastructure (particularly for drainage, an acute problem given the extent of English development in floodplains), and multifunctionality (for example, use of the same area for recreation, a nature reserve, and a floodwater detention area). Fundamentally, it is a call for regional planning between the towns in the greenbelts and the urban areas that they surround.

If the policy paper is agreed upon by the Natural England board, it will go to the ministers at the Department for the Environment, Food, and Rural Affairs and the Department for Communities and Local Government for consideration. Should those agencies agree with the policy recommendations, further amendments and refinements to PPG2 could be coming.

Education and compromise

The dull roar you may hear coming from the U.K. is the ensuing response to the Natural England policy paper. The existing Liberal government under Prime Minister Gordon Brown

has been compelled to reemphasize its commitment to “robust rules” to protect the greenbelt. The opposition Tories, on the other hand, warn of the ministers’ plans to “let rip with concrete mixer . . . and bulldoze the greenbelt.”

The Council to Protect Rural England warned Natural England and the ministers to “think very carefully about entering the debate” because changing greenbelt policy could “unleash an American-style swath of car-dependent rule that could change England for the worse.”

The greenbelt is a concept that seems to have worked its way into the English consciousness as being sacrosanct and truly, deeply English, despite its short history. The conversations I hear about changes to the policy are conducted with the passion that Americans associate with discussions about abortion, private property rights, or race. Politicians seem reluctant to offer specifics when greenbelt policy is the topic under discussion.

Beyond the predictable responses from the various parties, the most interesting reactions to the Natural England policy paper have been in the newspapers. Both columnists and readers have clearly done some triangulating between climate change, housing development, and the greenbelt situation.

Many have pointed out that the English public does not fully understand the nature of greenbelts. As mentioned in several news reports about the greenbelt controversy, according to a survey conducted in 2006 by Ipsos MORI, one of the two largest research survey organizations in the U.K., 60 percent of respondents thought that greenbelts were established to protect wildlife, and 46 percent thought they were intended to preserve areas of natural beauty. In fact, many greenbelts contain industrial sites and land of questionable environmental quality. They may even be fragmenting wildlife habitats—something that is clearly a concern for the country’s plans to bolster species’ resiliency by allowing them to migrate and, therefore, adapt to climate change, which greenbelts don’t necessarily allow.

Other misconceptions were noted. The Ipsos MORI survey found that only 16 percent of respondents thought that land on the edge of cities was the most important to protect against development. In other words, the public seems open to the idea of building at least on the city-greenbelt interface. And a survey included in the Barker report showed that 54 percent of respondents believed that more than half of England was developed. In truth, only 13.5 percent is developed (nearly the same area as all the greenbelts combined). England is not close to being paved over.

Other factors noted in the papers and by readers all weigh against a sacrosanct greenbelt policy in the years ahead. Some of the more notable issues affecting people’s perceptions are these:

- Rural economics. Farmers are quoted as saying that lamb prices have remained stagnant for 20 years, and their children don’t want to stay on the farm but can’t move to the city.
- The prominence of second homes for the affluent in these areas (and the local backlash against these home owners by those who cannot afford housing).
- Land speculation for the little land that does have planning permission continues to drive up prices, penalizing the poor and the young and making the current affluent owners more affluent.

Topping all the reasons for change, however, is the notion of housing development to promote affordability. The word “crisis” is thrown around so freely in the media that it is often discounted, but if you consider those average housing prices, especially as compared to average income, you can see that something must be done.

While England looks as if it may see a drop in housing prices in the coming years due to the subprime mortgage default “crisis,” it will not be enough to satisfy demands for affordability. The opinion expressed in many papers is that people will simply hold on to their properties for the short term. And places where prices are most inflated, like London, will simply not see the gains (up to 300 percent) that they have seen over the past 10 years.

In sum, the call is for some kind of compromise between those clinging to the greenbelt policy and those who see that change is needed. The problem, as all warn, is that planning powers are needed to make sure that plans for green gaps, wedges, and buffers are done in a way that ensures the protection of the most environmentally and aesthetically valuable parts of the greenbelt, as well as the integrity of the towns it has protected from urban sprawl.

It is universally agreed that the greenbelts have accomplished that. In England, people don’t trust developers and look to the government to protect them. Of course, they are suspicious of government as well. Planners, as usual, will be on the front line of this battle to balance both the environment and the needs of those seeking a place to live where they can have their own little bit of a greenbelt.

Jim Hecimovich is the chief editor of APA’s Planning Advisory Service Report series. He is based in Oxford, England.

Resources

Online. The Campaign to Protect Rural England: “Our Report on Natural England. One Year On.” www.cpre.org.uk/news/view/445. Communities and Local Government, 1995; Policy Planning Guidance 2: Greenbelts. www.communities.gov.uk.

Item 6a.



MEMORANDUM, City of Lodi, Community Development Department

To: City of Lodi Planning Commissioners
From: Peter Pirnejad, Planning Manager
Date: 3/12/08
Subject: Past meetings of the City Council and other meetings pertinent to the Planning Commission

In an effort to inform the Planning Commissioners of past meetings of the Council and other pertinent items staff has prepared the following list of titles.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact the Planning Department.

Date	Meeting	Title
January 31, 2008	SPECIAL MEETING/WORKSHOP	Community Workshop to discuss Lodi Avenue improvements.
February 6, 2008	REGULAR MEETING	Approve request for proposals and authorize advertisement for architect services to prepare the Grape Bowl Phase I Renovation design.
February 12, 2008	SHIRTSLEEVE	Review of 208-09 Community Development Block Grant Funding Requests and New Grading/Rating Matrix.
February 20, 2008	REGULAR MEETING	Adopt Resolution Approving the Improvement Deferral Agreement for the Victor Road Improvements for Archer Daniels Midland, 350 North Guild Ave.
		Adopt Resolution Approving East Lodi Avenue Reconstruction for Proposition 1B Funding.
		Set Public Hearing for March 5, 2008, to Consider and Approve Community Input and Proposals for Uses of the City's 2008-09 Federal Allocation of Community Development Block Grant and HOME Program Funds and the Reallocation of Available Funds from Previous Program Years.

February 20, 2008 (continued)		Adopt Resolution Establishing Policy for the Ranking of Community Development Block Grant Applications.
		Presentation and Recommendation Regarding Allowance of Parking of Class A Light Duty Tow Trucks, Which are on the Lodi Police Rotational Tow List, in Residential Areas in Advance of a Proposed Ordinance.
March 4, 2008	SHIRTSLEEVE	Regional Housing Needs Assessment Allocation Report.
March 5, 2008	REGULAR MEETING	Public Hearing to Consider and Approve Community Input and Proposals for Uses of the City's 2008-09 Federal Allocation of Community Development Block Grant and HOME Program Funds and the Reallocation of Available Funds from Previous Program Years.
		Appointments to the Lodi Arts Commission.
		Presentation of Proposed Art in Public Places Art Piece on the Northwest Corner of Lodi Avenue and Washington Street by Artist Jerrod Mays.
		Receive Progress Report on the City of Lodi General Plan Update.
March 11, 2008	SHIRTSLEEVE	Sustainable City Program and Certification